

# CONTENTS

Preface	vi
<b>Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
The Mollusca	1
The Shell Collection	2
Methods and Workers	3
The “Eye”	3
Collecting Shells	3
Conservation	7
Buying Shells	7
Preserving and Cataloging a Collection	8
<b>Classification and Nomenclature:</b>	
<b>Organizing the Natural World</b>	<b>9</b>
Taxonomy	9
Nomenclature	11
Common Names	11
The Library	11
Lists and Online Libraries	12
Other Digital Resources	12
Geographic Distribution	12
Ranges	13
<b>Glossary of Terms Used in This Book</b>	<b>14</b>
Environment	14
Shells and Anatomy	14
<b>About the Figures</b>	<b>16</b>
Representation	16
Species versus Subspecies	16
Form Names	16
<b>Guide to the Families</b>	<b>17</b>
Gastropoda	17
Bivalvia	26
Polyplacophora	31
Scaphopoda	31
Cephalopoda	31
<b>How to Use This Book</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Acknowledgments</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>The Catalog</b>	<b>33</b>
Notes	301
Reference Works by Category	304
Bibliography	306
Index	318



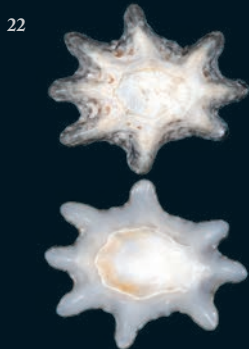
## PATELLIDAE

- 1  ***Cymbula compressa***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Namibia to southern South Africa  
South Africa 109.0
- 2  ***Cymbula granatina***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Namibia to western South Africa  
South Africa 86.0
- 3  ***Cymbula miniata***  
(Born, 1778)  
Namibia to Transkei, South Africa  
South Africa 74.0
- 4  ***Cymbula oculus***  
(Born, 1778)  
Namibia to Transkei, South Africa  
South Africa 108.0
- 5  ***Cymbula safiana***  
(Lamarck, 1819)  
Western Mediterranean to Morocco and Namibia \*  
Senegal (top); Spain 87.0
- 6  ***Cymbula sanguinans***  
(Reeve, 1854)  
Known only from eastern South Africa  
South Africa 94.0
- 7  ***Helcion concolor***  
(Krauss, 1848)  
South Africa to southern Mozambique  
South Africa 45.0
- 8  ***Helcion dunkeri***  
(Krauss, 1848)  
Namibia to eastern South Africa  
South Africa 29.0
- 9  ***Helcion pectunculus***  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Namibia to eastern South Africa  
South Africa 27.0
- 10  ***Helcion pruinosus***  
(Krauss, 1848)  
Southern Namibia to eastern South Africa  
South Africa 23.6
- 11  ***Patella aspera***  
Röding, 1798  
Scotland to Mediterranean, Canaries and Azores  
Madeira 54.0
- 12  ***Patella caerulea***  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Mediterranean to northern Spain, Senegal, Canaries and Azores  
Italy 55.0
- 13  ***Patella depressa***  
Pennant, 1777  
Norway to eastern Mediterranean and Senegal \*  
Senegal 35.0
- 14  ***Patella ferruginea***  
Gmelin, 1791  
Western Mediterranean to Canaries  
Morocco 63.0
- 15  ***Patella gomesii***  
Drouet, 1858  
Known only from the Azores  
Azores 59.0
- 16  ***Patella lugubris***  
Gmelin, 1791  
Cape Verde to Senegal  
Cape Verde 39.2
- 17  ***Patella pellucida***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Norway and Iceland to Baltic, Portugal and Azores \*  
England 18.0
- 18  ***Patella ulyssiponensis***  
Gmelin, 1791  
Norway to Mediterranean, Black Sea, Morocco, Canaries and Azores  
Azores 88.0
- 19  ***Patella vulgata***  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Atlantic coasts from northern Norway to Gibraltar  
Western France 43.0
- 20  ***Scutellastra granularis***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Congo to southeast Africa and Mauritius  
South Africa 50.0

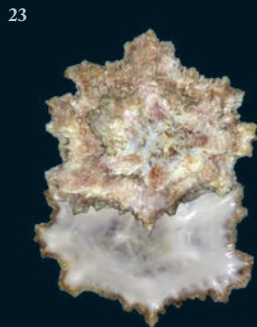
PATELLIDAE — NACELLIDAE



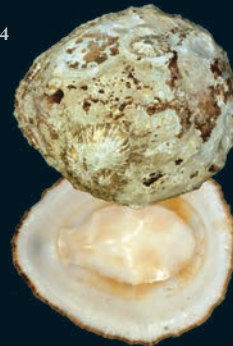
21 Mexico 146.0  
*Scutellastra mexicana*  
(Broderip & Sowerby, 1829)  
Gulf of California to Peru



22 New South Wales 24.8  
*Scutellastra chapmani*  
(Tenison Woods, 1876)  
Southwestern Australia to Queensland



23 Japan 50.0  
*Scutellastra flexuosa*  
(Quoy & Gaimard, 1834)  
Red Sea to eastern South Africa, Japan, Australia and Polynesia



24 Kermadec Islands 120.0  
*Scutellastra kermadecensis*  
(Pilsbry, 1894)  
Known only from the Kermadec Islands, New Zealand



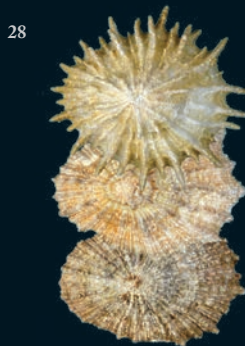
25 Australia 111.0  
*Scutellastra laticostata*  
(Blainville, 1825)  
Known only from southwestern Australia



26 Victoria, Australia 46.5  
*Scutellastra peronii*  
(Blainville, 1825)  
Western, southern and eastern Australia



27 South Africa 81.0  
*Scutellastra argenvillei*  
(Krauss, 1848)  
Namibia to eastern South Africa



28 South Africa 87.0  
*Scutellastra barbara*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Namibia and South Africa

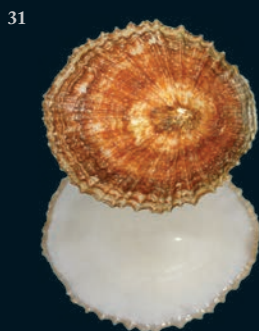


29 South Africa 64.0  
*Scutellastra cochlear*  
(Born, 1778)  
Namibia to Mozambique

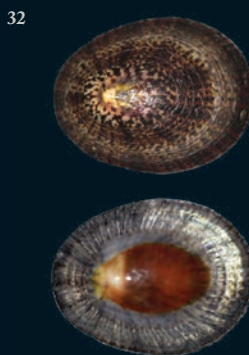


30 South Africa 73.0  
*Scutellastra longicosta*  
(Lamarck, 1819)  
Western South Africa to Mozambique

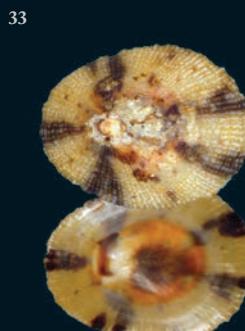
NACELLIDAE



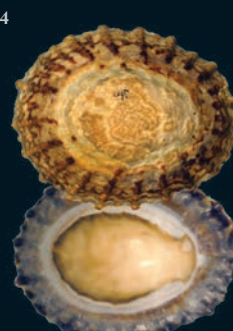
31 South Africa 121.0  
*Scutellastra tabularis*  
(Krauss, 1848)  
Known only from southern and eastern South Africa



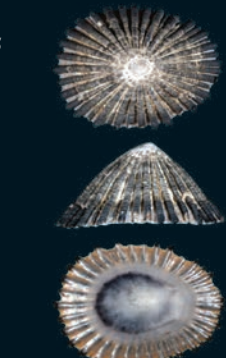
32 Japan 53.0  
*Cellana amussitata*  
(Reeve, 1855)  
Known only from central Japan and the Ogasawara Islands



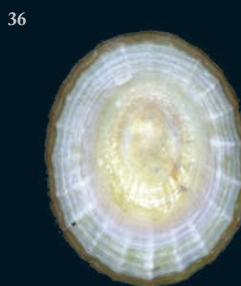
33 South Africa 34.0  
*Cellana capensis*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Southern S. Africa to Mozambique, Madagascar and Seychelles



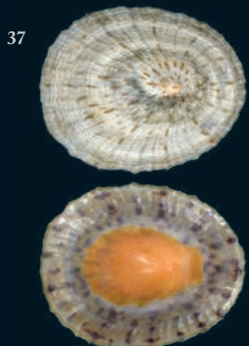
34 New Zealand 52.0  
*Cellana denticulata*  
(Martyn, 1784)  
Known only from northern New Zealand



35 Molokini, Hawaii 38.7  
*Cellana exarata*  
(Reeve, 1854)  
Known only from Hawaii



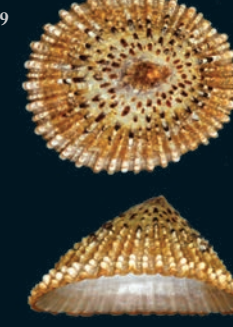
36 South Island 41.0  
*Cellana flava*  
(Hutton, 1873)  
Known only from New Zealand



37 Wakayama, Japan 56.1  
*Cellana grata*  
(Gould, 1859)  
Japan to South China Sea and Vietnam



38 Lord Howe Island 26.0  
*Cellana borwensis*  
Iredale, 1940  
Known only from Lord Howe Island, Australia

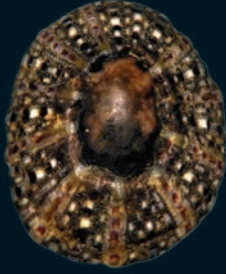
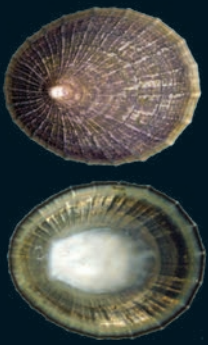

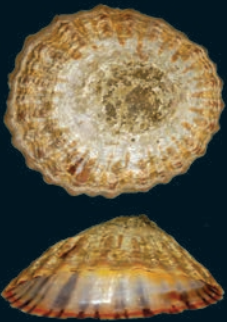





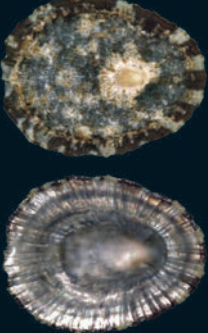


39 Ogasawara Islands 62.0  
*Cellana mazatlanica*  
(Sowerby I, 1839)  
Japan to Taiwan and Guam \*

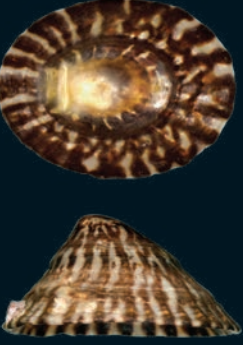
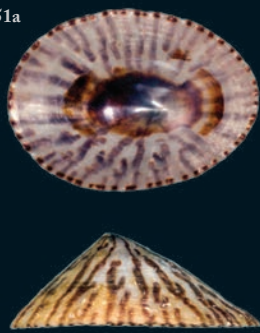
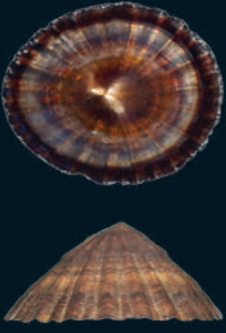
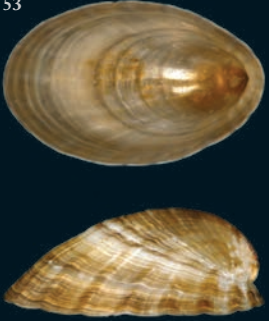



40 New Zealand 73.0  
*Cellana oliveri*  
Powell, 1955  
Known only from the Chatham Islands, New Zealand

NACELLIDAE — ACMAEIDAE — LEPETIDAE — LOTTIIDAE

<p>41</p>  <p>New Zealand</p> <p><b><i>Cellana ornata</i></b> (Dillwyn, 1817) Known only from New Zealand</p>	<p>42</p>  <p>New Zealand</p> <p><b><i>Cellana radians</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Known only from New Zealand</p>	<p>43</p>  <p>Masbate, Philippines</p> <p><b><i>Cellana radiata</i></b> (Born, 1778) Japan to Australia</p>	<p>44</p>  <p>Southwestern Australia</p> <p><b><i>Cellana solida</i></b> (Blainville, 1825) Queensland to Tasmania, western Australia and New Zealand</p>	<p>45</p>  <p>New Zealand</p> <p><b><i>Cellana stellifera</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Known only from New Zealand</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>46</p>  <p>Timaru, New Zealand</p> <p><b><i>Cellana strigilis</i></b> (Hombron &amp; Jacquinot, 1841) Known only from New Zealand</p>	<p>47</p>  <p>Philippines</p> <p><b><i>Cellana testudinaria</i></b> (Linnaeus, 1758) Sri Lanka, Japan, Australia and Fiji</p>	<p>48</p>  <p>Japan</p> <p><b><i>Cellana toreuma</i></b> (Reeve, 1854) Thailand to Japan, Papua New Guinea and Samoa</p>	<p>49</p>  <p>South Australia</p> <p><b><i>Cellana tramoserica</i></b> (Holten, 1802) Southern Queensland to Tasmania and western Australia</p>	<p>50</p>  <p>Antarctica</p> <p><b><i>Nacella concinna</i></b> (Strebel, 1908) Circum-Antarctic to Chile and Ross Sea</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>51</p>  <p>Argentina</p> <p><b><i>Nacella deaurata</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Circum-Antarctic to Argentina, Falkland Islands and southern New Zealand *</p>	<p>51a</p>  <p>Tierra del Fuego</p>	<p>52</p>  <p>Chile</p> <p><b><i>Nacella magellanica</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Argentina to southern Chile and Falkland Islands</p>	<p>53</p>  <p>Uruguay</p> <p><b><i>Nacella mytilina</i></b> (Helbling, 1779) Uruguay and southern Chile to Falklands and Kerguelen Islands</p>	<p>54</p>  <p>California</p> <p><b><i>Acmaea mitra</i></b> Rathke, 1833 Aleutian Islands to northern Baja California</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

**LEPETIDAE**

55



Greenland

***Lepeta caeca***  
(O. F. Müller, 1776)  
Circum-Arctic to Iceland, United Kingdom, Florida and Yellow Sea

**LOTTIIDAE**

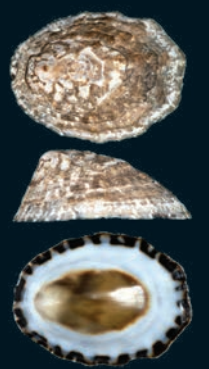
56



Stewart Island, New Zealand

***Atalacmea fragilis***  
(Sowerby I, 1823)  
Known only from New Zealand

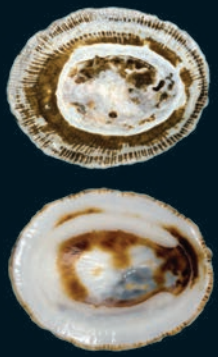
57



Eastern Aleutians

***Lottia digitalis***  
(Rathke, 1833)  
Aleutians to Alaska and Baja California


58



West Mexico

***Lottia discors***  
(Philippi, 1849)  
Gulf of California to Panama

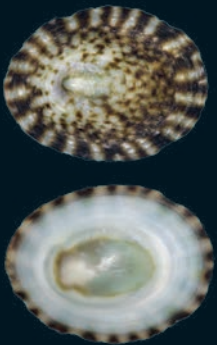
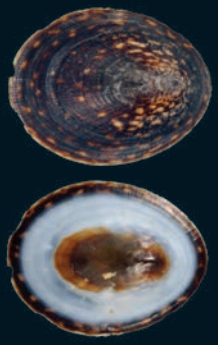
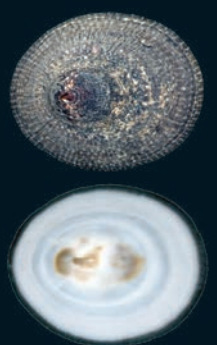
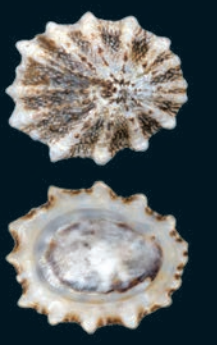
59




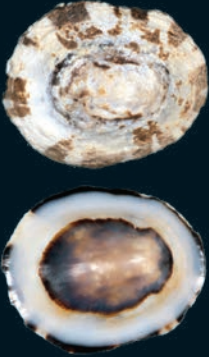
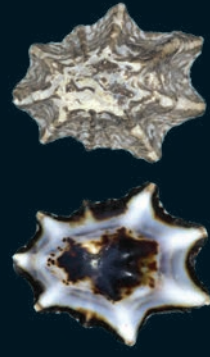
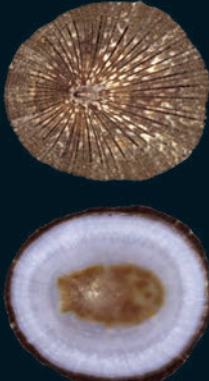
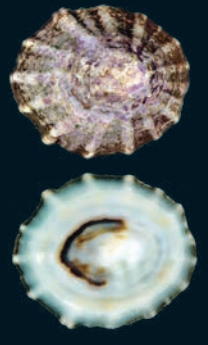
California

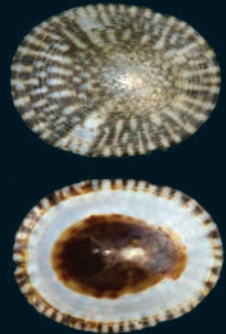
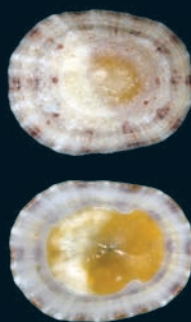

***Lottia gigantea***  
Sowerby I, 1834  
Northern Washington State to Baja California

LOTTIIDAE — EOACMAEIDAE — PECTINODONTIDAE

60		61		62		63		64		
Oregon		36.0	Sonora, Mexico	28.0	Peru	16.6	California	53.0	Santa Monica, California	25.9
	<b><i>Lottia limatula</i></b> (Carpenter, 1851) Alaska to Panama		<b><i>Lottia mesoleuca</i></b> (Menke, 1851) Gulf of California to coastal Ecuador		<b><i>Lottia orbigny</i></b> (Dall, 1909) Central Peru to southern Chile		<b><i>Lottia persona</i></b> (Rathke, 1833) Aleutian Islands and Alaska to California		<b><i>Lottia scabra</i></b> (Gould, 1846) Aleutians to Alaska and Peru	

65		66		67		68		69		
British Columbia		52.0	West Mexico	22.0	California	34.0, 39.1	Japan	22.0	Japan	16.7, 15.9
	<b><i>Lottia scutum</i></b> (Rathke, 1833) Aleutians to Alaska and southern California		<b><i>Lottia stanfordiana</i></b> (Berry, 1957) Northern Gulf of California to Guaymas		<b><i>Lottia pelta</i></b> (Rathke, 1833) Bering Strait to Japan and Baja California		<b><i>Nipponacmea boninensis</i></b> (Asakura & Nishihama, 1987) Known only from Ogasawara, Hachijo and n. Marianas Islands		<b><i>Nipponacmea nigrans</i></b> (Kira, 1961) All shores of Japan	



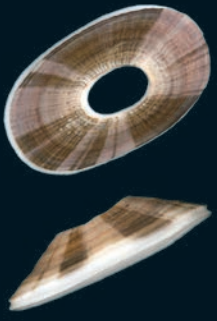




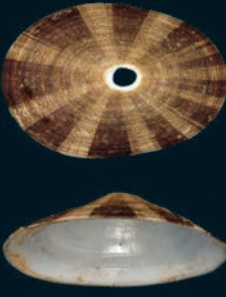


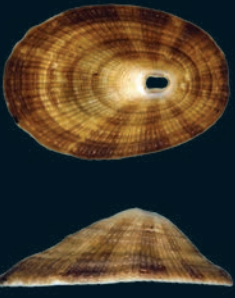
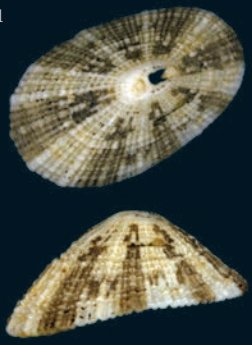
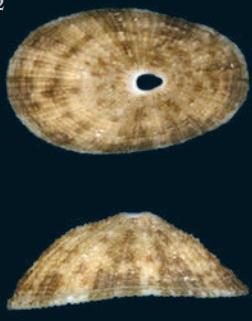

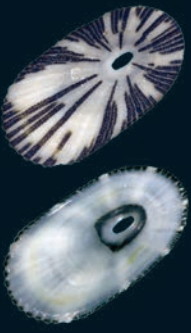
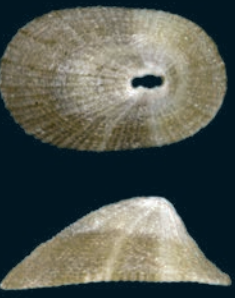


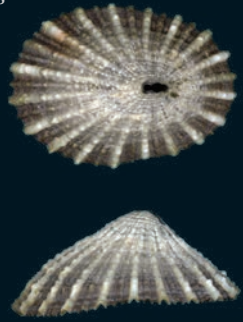
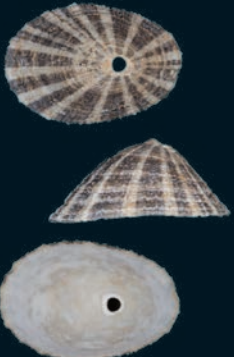
70		71		72		73		74		
South Australia		41.0	Japan	14.3	Japan	29.0	Japan	35.0	Chile	24.3
	<b><i>Patelloida alticostata</i></b> (Angas, 1865) Western Australia to Tasmania and Queensland		<b><i>Patelloida pygmaea</i></b> (Dunker, 1860) Japan and Korea to Hong Kong		<b><i>Patelloida saccharina lanx</i></b> (Reeve, 1855) Japan and Korea to Philippines		<b><i>Patelloida striata</i></b> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) Sri Lanka to Japan and Fiji		<b><i>Scurria araucana</i></b> (d'Orbigny, 1839) Peru to Chile	

75		76		77		78		79		
Tierra del Fuego		20.4	Chile	31.8	Maine	38.3	Rincon, Puerto Rico	17.3	Japan	12.8
	<b><i>Scurria cecilians</i></b> (d'Orbigny, 1841) Peru to Chile		<b><i>Scurria scurra</i></b> (Lesson, 1831) Peru to Chile		<b><i>Testudinalia testudinalis</i></b> (O. F. Müller, 1776) Arctic to Iceland, Massachusetts and northern Europe		<b><i>Eoacmaea pustulata</i></b> (Helbling, 1779) Florida and Bermuda to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Venezuela		<b><i>Pectinodonta rhyssa</i></b> (Dall, 1925) Northern Japan to Philippines	

EOACMAEIDAE

PECTINODONTIDAE

## FISSURELLIDAE

- 80  81 
- Bahamas* 5.7 *Grand Bahama* 10.0  
*Emarginula phrixodes*  
Dall, 1927  
North Carolina to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean
- Hemimarginula pumila*  
(A. Adams, 1852)  
Bermuda and Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and c. Brazil
- 82  83 
- South Africa* 38.0 *Alaska* 38.0  
*Pupillaea aperta*  
(Sowerby I, 1825)  
Namibia to northeastern South Africa
- Scelidotoma bella*  
(Gabb, 1865)  
Alaska to central California
- 84  85 
- South Australia* 77.0  
*Scutus antipodes*  
Montfort, 1810  
All coasts of Australia and New Zealand
- Auckland* 43.0  
*Scutus breviculus*  
(Blainville, 1817)  
Known only from New Zealand
- 86  87 
- Tulear, Madagascar* 46.0 *Western Mexico* 58.0  
*Scutus unguis*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Kenya to eastern South Africa, Japan, Australia and western Pacific
- Stromboli beebei*  
(Hertlein & Strong, 1951)  
Baja California to Ecuador
- 88  89 
- Primorye Region, Russia* 64.0 *Greece* 39.0  
*Tugalina gigas*  
(von Martens, 1881)  
Japan to Korea and East China Sea
- Diodora italica*  
(DeFrance, 1820)  
Western France to Mediterranean and Morocco
- 90  91 
- Argentina* 38.5 *St. Croix* 19.4  
*Diodora patagonica*  
(d'Orbigny, 1839)  
Caribbean to Tierra del Fuego
- Diodora cayenensis*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
New Jersey and Bermuda to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and s. Brazil
- 92  93 
- Grand Bahama* 22.3 *Sandy Key, Florida* 26.8  
*Diodora jaumei*  
Aguayo & Rehder, 1936  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil
- Diodora listeri*  
(d'Orbigny, 1847)  
Bermuda and East Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil
- 94  95 
- Bimini, Bahamas* 16.7  
*Diodora minuta*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Florida and Bermuda to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean
- Grand Bahama Island* 8.7  
*Diodora sarasuae*  
Espinosa, 1984  
Bahamas to Cuba and Yucatan
- 96  97 
- North Carolina* 39.0 *Anegada, Virgin Islands* 21.0, 16.0  
*Diodora tanneri*  
(Verrill, 1882)  
Delaware to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Barbados
- Diodora variegata*  
(Sowerby II, 1862)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean
- 98  99 
- US Virgin Islands* 26.9 *Oregon* 62.7  
*Diodora viridula*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Florida to Caribbean
- Diodora aspera*  
(Rathke, 1833)  
Alaska to Baja California

FISSURELLIDAE

100



Galapagos

*Diodora inaequalis*  
(Sowerby I, 1835)  
Southern California to Ecuador and Galapagos \*

20.4

101

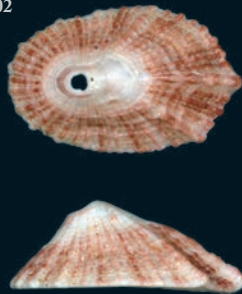


Queensland

*Diodora lincolnensis*  
Cotton, 1930  
Western and southern Australia to Papua New Guinea and Solomons

35.0

102



South Africa

*Diodora calyculata*  
(Sowerby I, 1823)  
South Africa to Mozambique and Madagascar

22.4

103



South Africa

*Diodora elizabethae*  
(E. A. Smith, 1901)  
Western South Africa to Mozambique and Madagascar

39.2

104

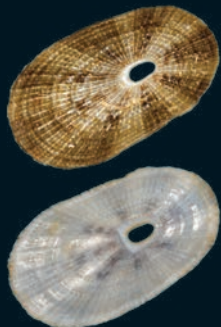


Brazil

*Fissurellidea megatrema*  
(d'Orbigny, 1839)  
Southern Brazil to central Argentina

25.0

105



St. Croix

*Lucapina sowerbii*  
(Sowerby I, 1835)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and southern Brazil

29.7

106

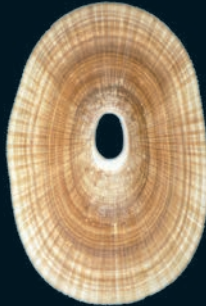


Grand Bahama

*Lucapina suffusa*  
(Reeve, 1850)  
Bermuda and N. Carolina to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil

29.4

107



California

*Megathura crenulata*  
(Sowerby I, 1825)  
Central California to outer Baja California

80.0

108

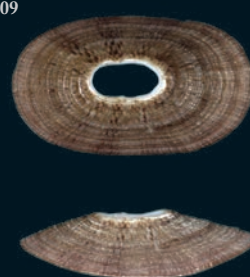


South Australia

*Amblychilepas nigrita*  
(Sowerby I, 1835)  
Queensland to Tasmania and Western Australia

21.0

109

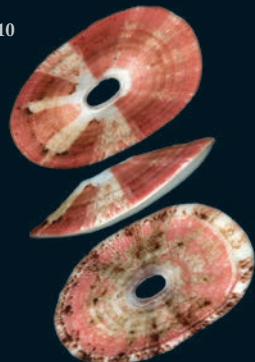


Western Australia

*Amblychilepas oblonga*  
(Menke, 1843)  
Southern and western Australia; Papua New Guinea

22.0

110

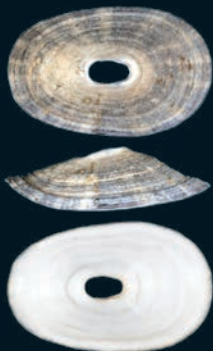


South Africa

*Dendrofissurella hiantula*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Western South Africa to Mozambique and Madagascar

24.2, 24.7

111

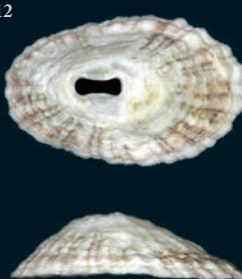


South Africa

*Dendrofissurella scutellum*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Angola to Mozambique and Madagascar

28.0

112



Senegal

*Fissurella coarctata*  
(King, 1832)  
Cape Verde to Senegal

33.0

113



Grand Bahama

*Fissurella barbadensis*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Bermuda and Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Guyana

31.0

114

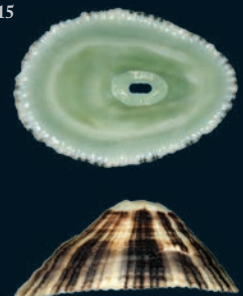


St. Croix

*Fissurella fascicularis*  
Lamarck, 1822  
East Florida to southeastern Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean

17.1

115

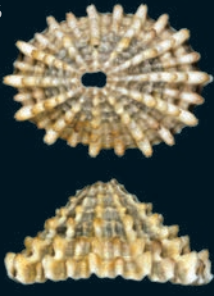


Colombia

*Fissurella nimbose*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Caribbean and central Brazil

47.2

116



Eleuthera

*Fissurella nodosa*  
(Born, 1778)  
Florida and Bermuda to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean

31.5

117

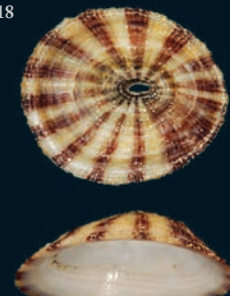


Cuba

*Fissurella rosea*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Florida and Gulf of Mexico to Brazil

29.5

118



Chile

*Fissurella costata*  
Lesson, 1831  
Peru to Tierra del Fuego

68.0

119

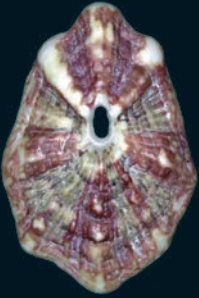
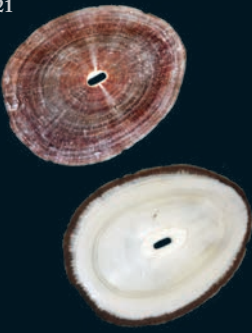






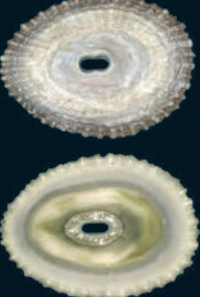
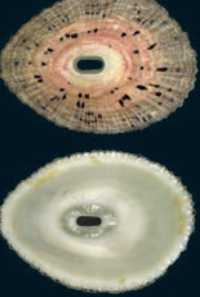


Chile



*Fissurella crassa*  
Lamarck, 1822  
Peru to Chile

90.0, 67.5

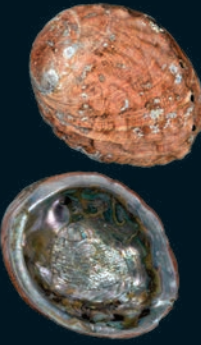
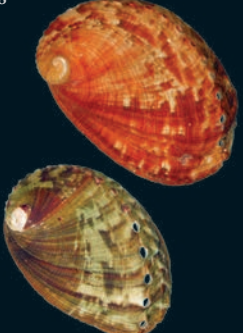
FISSURELLIDAE — HALIOTIDAE

<p>120</p>  <p><i>Fissurella decemcostata</i> McLean, 1970 Gulf of California to Ecuador</p>	<p>22.0</p> <p><i>Chile</i></p> <p>121</p>  <p><i>Fissurella latimarginata</i> Sowerby I, 1835 Peru to Chile</p>	<p>94.0</p> <p><i>Peru</i></p> <p>122</p>  <p><i>Fissurella limbata</i> Sowerby I, 1835 Peru to Strait of Magellan</p>	<p>64.2</p> <p><i>Chile</i></p> <p>123</p>  <p><i>Fissurella maxima</i> Sowerby I, 1834 Central Peru to southern Chile</p>	<p>116.0</p> <p><i>Chile</i></p> <p>124</p>  <p><i>Fissurella nigra</i> Lesson, 1831 Peru to Straits of Magellan</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>27.0</p> <p><i>Sonora, Mexico</i></p> <p>125</p>  <p><i>Fissurella nigrocineta</i> Carpenter, 1856 Gulf of California to Ecuador</p>	<p>27.0</p> <p><i>Panama</i></p> <p>126</p>  <p><i>Fissurella virescens</i> Sowerby I, 1835 Gulf of California to Peru *</p>	<p>52.0</p> <p><i>Costa Rica</i></p> <p>126a</p>  <p><i>Fissurella virescens</i> Sowerby I, 1835 Gulf of California to Peru *</p>	<p>35.0</p> <p><i>California</i></p> <p>127</p>  <p><i>Fissurella volcano</i> Reeve, 1849 Central California to outer Baja California</p>	<p>21.0</p> <p><i>Argentina</i></p> <p>128</p>  <p><i>Fissurella picta</i> (Gmelin, 1791) Central Peru to Tierra del Fuego and Falkland Islands</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>33.2</p> <p><i>Tierra del Fuego</i></p> <p>129</p>  <p><i>Fissurella radiosa</i> Lesson, 1831 Argentina and southern Chile to Tierra del Fuego and Falklands</p>	<p>33.2</p> <p><i>Key West, Florida</i></p> <p>130</p>  <p><i>Lucapinella limatula</i> (Reeve, 1850) South Carolina to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil *</p>	<p>13.1</p> <p><i>South Australia</i></p> <p>131</p>  <p><i>Macroschisma munitum</i> (Iredale, 1940) Western Australia to Victoria</p>	<p>26.0</p> <p><i>Louisiana</i></p> <p>132</p>  <p><i>Rimula frenulata</i> Dall, 1889 North Carolina to Florida, Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean</p>	<p>5.5</p> <p><i>Grand Bahama</i></p> <p>133</p>  <p><i>Hemitoma octoradiata</i> (Gmelin, 1791) Florida and Bermuda to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and c. Brazil</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>17.5</p> <p><i>Victoria, Australia</i></p> <p>134</p>  <p><i>Montfortula rugosa</i> (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1834) All coasts of Australia to India and Fiji</p>	<p>26.0</p> <p><i>Alaska</i></p> <p>135</p>  <p><i>Puncturella cucullata</i> (Gould, 1846) Aleutians to Baja California</p>	<p>9.6</p> <p><i>Massachusetts</i></p> <p>136</p>  <p><i>Puncturella noachina</i> (Linnaeus, 1771) Pan-Arctic to Mediterranean, Massachusetts and Alaska</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p><b>HALIOTIDAE</b></p>	
<p>204.0</p> <p><i>California</i></p> <p>137</p>  <p><i>Haliotis rufescens</i> Swainson, 1822 Oregon to Baja California</p>	<p>77.0, 70.0</p> <p><i>Senegal</i></p> <p>138</p>  <p><i>Haliotis marmorata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Canaries to central West Africa</p>

HALIOTIDAE

139



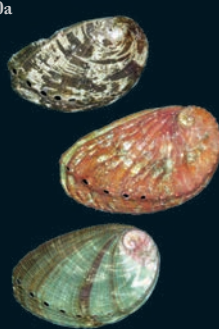
Canary Islands 59.0, 59.0, 63.0  
*Haliotis tuberculata coccinea*  
Reeve, 1846  
Azores and Canaries

140

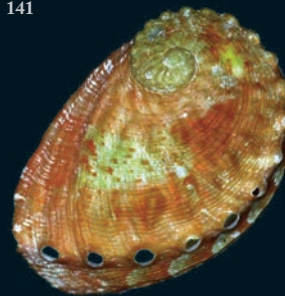


Western France 95.0 Preveza, Greece 40.2, 47.4, 45.2  
*Haliotis tuberculata tuberculata*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Southern United Kingdom to Mediterranean and Morocco \*

140a

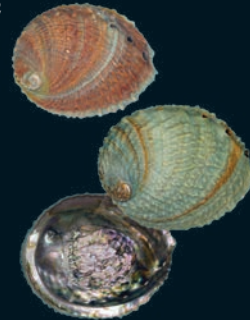


141



Dry Tortugas, Florida 28.5  
*Haliotis pourtalesii*  
Dall, 1881  
North Carolina and Gulf of Mexico to Caribbean

142



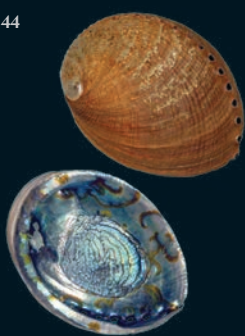
West Mexico 116.0, 157.0  
*Haliotis corrugata*  
Wood, 1828  
Central California to central Baja California

143



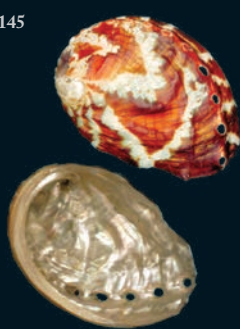
Baja California 102.0  
*Haliotis cracherodii*  
Leach, 1814  
Northern California to central Baja California

144



West Mexico 195.0  
*Haliotis fulgens*  
Philippi, 1845  
Central California to central Baja California

145

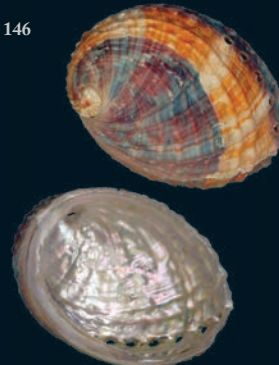


Alaska 83.0  
*Haliotis kamtschatkana kamtschatkana*  
Jonas, 1845  
Bering Sea and Alaska to Baja California

145a

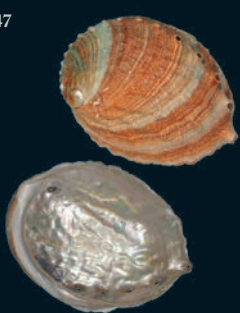


146



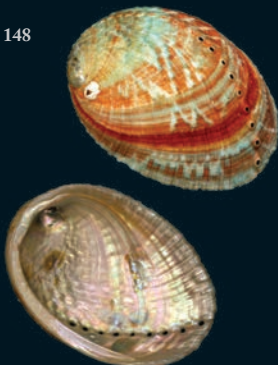
Baja California 127.0  
*Haliotis kamtschatkana assimilis*  
Dall, 1878  
Central to southern California

147



Baja California 148.0  
*Haliotis sorenseni*  
Bartsch, 1940  
Central California and Guadalupe Island to central Baja California

148



California 131.0  
*Haliotis walallensis*  
Stearns, 1899  
Southern Washington State to southern California

149



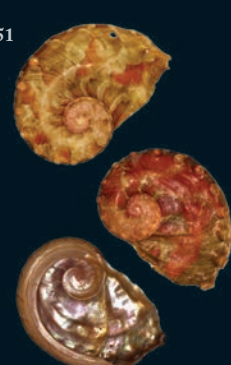
Amami Islands, Japan 80.7, 98.1  
*Haliotis asinina*  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Japan to Australia, western Pacific and Andaman Sea

150



New Zealand 79.0  
*Haliotis australis*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Known only from New Zealand

151



New South Wales 37.6  
*Haliotis brazieri*  
Angas, 1869  
Northern and eastern coasts of Australia

152



New South Wales 51.2  
*Haliotis coccoradiata*  
Reeve, 1846  
Eastern coasts of Australia and Tasmania

153



South Australia 68.0  
*Haliotis cyclobates*  
Péron & Lesueur, 1816  
Southern coasts of Australia

154



Japan 88.0  
*Haliotis discus*  
Reeve, 1846  
Known only from western Japan \*

155



Tonga 21.6  
*Haliotis dissona*  
Iredale, 1929  
Eastern Australia to Marianas and Fiji

156



Japan 58.8  
*Haliotis diversicolor diversicolor*  
Reeve, 1846  
Japan to New Zealand, Western Australia and Andaman Sea

**HALIOTIDAE**



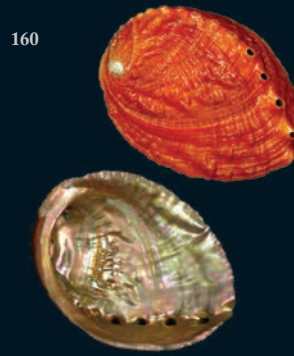
157  
Western Australia  
*Haliotis diversicolor squamata*  
Reeve, 1846  
Indonesia to western and northern Australia



158  
Western Australia  
*Haliotis elegans*  
Philippi, 1844  
Known only from Western Australia



159  
Tonga  
*Haliotis fatui*  
Geiger, 1999  
Philippines to Solomons, Marianas, Tonga and Cook Islands



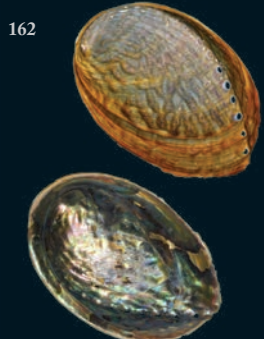
160  
Japan  
*Haliotis gigantea*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Japan and Korea to East China Sea



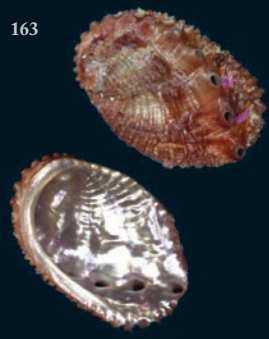
160a  
Japan  
147.2, 150.0



161  
Japan  
*Haliotis glabra*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Japan and Philippines to Indonesia



162  
New Zealand  
*Haliotis iris*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Known only from New Zealand



163  
Philippines  
*Haliotis jacnensis*  
Reeve, 1846  
Japan to Philippines, New Caledonia, Tonga and Fiji



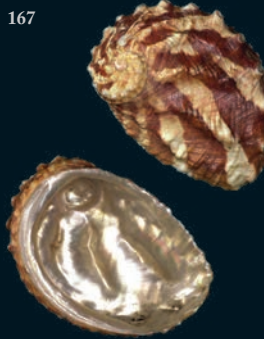
164  
Australia  
*Haliotis laevigata*  
Donovan, 1808  
Southeastern to southwestern Australia



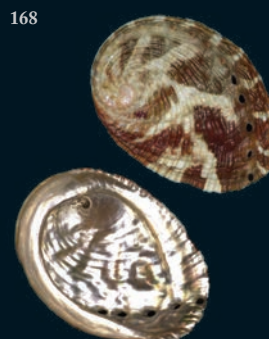
165  
Japan  
*Haliotis madaka*  
(Habe, 1977)  
Known only from Pacific coasts of Japan



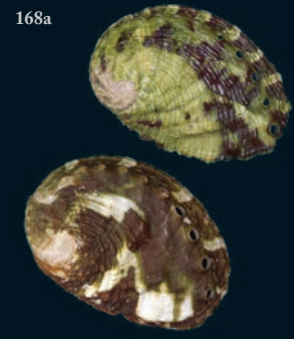
166  
Philippines  
*Haliotis ovina ovina*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Mozambique to Maldives, Japan, Australia, Tonga and Fiji



167  
Indonesia  
*Haliotis ovina volcanius*  
Patamakanthin & Eng, 2002  
Phuket, Thailand, to south central Java, Indonesia



168  
Indonesia  
*Haliotis planata*  
Sowerby II, 1882  
Sri Lanka to Japan, Indonesia, Fiji and Cook Islands



168a  
Indonesia  
47.6, 40.2, 42.5



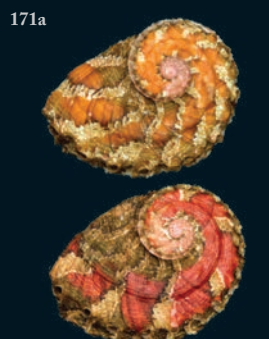
169  
French Polynesia  
*Haliotis pulcherrima*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Kiribati, Samoa, Society Islands, Tuamotus and Pitcairn



170  
Madagascar  
*Haliotis pustulata*  
Reeve, 1846  
Red Sea to eastern South Africa, Oman and Madagascar \*



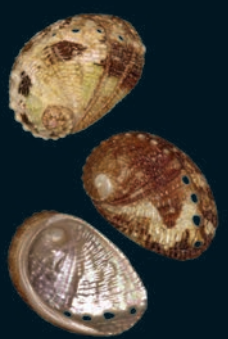
171  
South Africa  
*Haliotis queketti*  
E. A. Smith, 1910  
Known only from eastern South Africa



171a  
South Africa  
38.5, 35.4, 35.7



172  
Western Australia  
*Haliotis roei*  
Gray, 1826  
Western Australia to Victoria



173  
Lord Howe Island, Australia  
*Haliotis rubiginosa*  
Reeve, 1846  
Eastern Australia to Vanuatu and Tonga

HALIOTIDAE



174 South Australia 151.0, 116.0  
*Haliotis rubra conicopora*  
Péron, 1816  
Southwestern Australia to Victoria



175 Victoria, Australia 122.2  
*Haliotis rubra rubra*  
Leach, 1814  
Eastern and southern Australia



176 Réunion 34.8  
*Haliotis rugosa*  
Lamarck, 1822  
Mozambique to Madagascar and Mauritius



177 South Australia 75.0, 62.0  
*Haliotis scalaris emmae*  
Reeve, 1846  
Western South Australia to Victoria



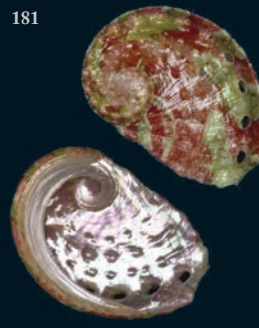
178 Western Australia 110.0  
*Haliotis scalaris scalaris*  
Leach, 1814  
Southern Western Australia to New South Wales



179 Western Australia 66.0  
*Haliotis semiplicata*  
Menke, 1843  
Known only from southwestern Australia



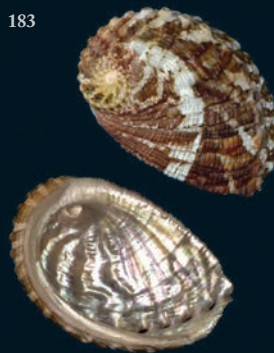
180 Hamasaka I. and Wakayama, Japan 55.0, 63.0  
*Haliotis supertexta*  
Lischke, 1870  
Known only from western Japan



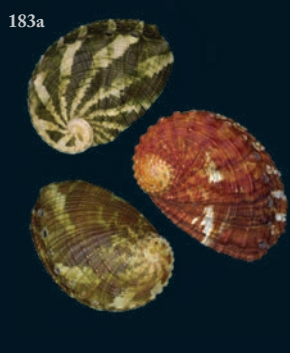
181 Thailand 15.7  
*Haliotis thailandis*  
Dekker & Patamakanthin, 2001  
Known only from Andaman Sea coast of Thailand



182 Eilat, Israel 22.5  
*Haliotis unilateralis*  
Lamarck, 1822  
Red Sea to Mozambique, Madagascar and Mauritius



183 India 49.4  
*Haliotis varia*  
Linnaeus, 1758  
India to Japan, Australia and western Pacific



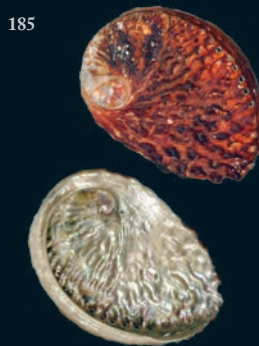
183a India 44.2, 46.6, 52.3



184 New Zealand 50.0, 43.0  
*Haliotis virginea*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Known only from New Zealand \*



184a New Zealand 28.0, 37.0, 30.0



185 South Africa 107.0  
*Haliotis midae*  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Western to eastern South Africa



185a South Africa 152.0



186 South Africa 41.2  
*Haliotis parva*  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Western to eastern South Africa

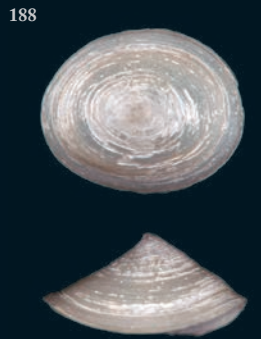


186a South Africa 48.4, 48.8



187 South Africa 69.0  
*Haliotis spadicea*  
Donovan, 1808  
Western South Africa to Mozambique

**LEPETELLIDAE**



188  
*Martha's Vineyard*  
***Lepetella tubicola***  
Verrill & Smith, 1880  
Massachusetts to Louisiana

31.0

**ADDISONIIDAE**



189  
*Off Roanoke, North Carolina*  
***Addisonia excentrica***  
(Tiberi, 1855)  
Massachusetts to Gulf of Mexico; Azores and western Mediterranean

19.1

**NEOMPHALIDAE**



190  
*Galapagos*  
***Neomphalus fretterae***  
McLean, 1981  
Known only from the Galapagos Rift at around 2,500 meters

17.2

**PLEUROTOMARIIDAE**



191  
*Philippines*  
***Bayerotrochus teramachii***  
(Kuroda, 1955)  
Southern Japan to Philippines, Vietnam and Solomons

99.0



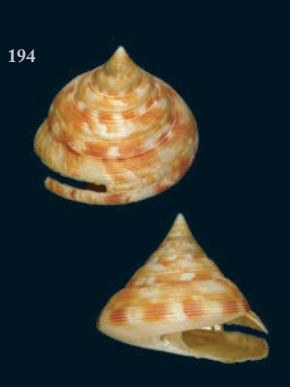
192  
*Western Australia*  
***Bayerotrochus westralis***  
(Whitehead, 1987)  
Indian Ocean off northwestern Australia

88.0



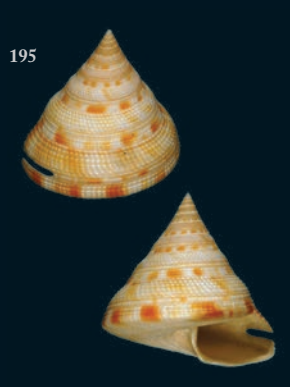
193  
*South Africa*  
***Bayerotrochus africanus***  
(Tomlin, 1948)  
Eastern South Africa to Mozambique and Madagascar

107.0



194  
*New Caledonia*  
***Bouchetitrochus caledonicus***  
(Bouchet & Métivier, 1982)  
Known only from New Caledonia and surrounding area

48.0



195  
*Philippines*  
***Bouchetitrochus gotoi***  
(Anseeuw, 1990)  
Southern Japan to Philippines and New Caledonia

55.0



196  
*Bahamas (top); Honduras*  
***Entemnotrochus adansonianus***  
(Crosse & Fischer, 1861)  
Bahamas to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and northern Brazil

115.0, 113.0



197  
*Taiwan*  
***Entemnotrochus rumphii***  
(Schepman, 1879)  
Japan to Taiwan and Philippines

192.0



198  
*Japan*  
***Mikadotrochus beyrichii***  
(Hilgendorf, 1877)  
Japan and adjacent East China Sea

66.0



199  
*Japan*  
***Mikadotrochus hirasei***  
(Pilsbry, 1903)  
Japan to Philippines

113.0, 72.0



199a  
*Taiwan*  
***Mikadotrochus salmianus***  
(Rolle, 1899)  
Japan to Philippines, New Caledonia and Fiji

76.0



200  
*Taiwan*  
***Mikadotrochus vicdani***  
Kosuge, 1980  
Known only from central and southern Philippines

114.0



61.0



202  
*Florida Keys*  
***Perotrochus amabilis***  
(Bayer, 1963)  
Gulf of Mexico and Cuba

84.0



203  
*Brazil*  
***Perotrochus atlanticus***  
Rios & Matthews, 1968  
Central and southern Brazil

68.0



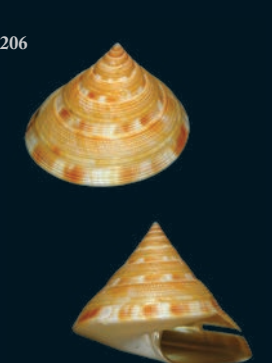
204  
*Off Charleston, South Carolina*  
***Perotrochus maureri***  
Harasewych & Askew, 1993  
South Carolina to east Florida

48.8



205  
*Roatan, Honduras*  
***Perotrochus quoyanus***  
(Fischer & Bernardi, 1856)  
Yucatan and Caribbean

44.7

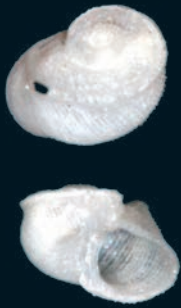


206  
*Philippines*  
***Perotrochus anseeuwi***  
Kanazawa & Gotô, 1991  
Southern Philippines to Papua New Guinea

46.3

SCISSURELLIDAE

207



Bahamas

*Satonella brasiliensis*  
(Mattar, 1987)  
Bermuda and Bahamas to Brazil

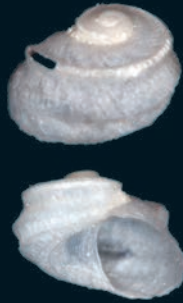
208



1.1 Okinawa

*Sinezona plicata*  
(Hedley, 1899)  
Seychelles to Sri Lanka, Okinawa, Australia and Polynesia

209

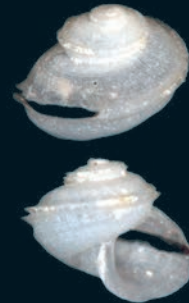


Okinawa

*Sukashitrochus carinatus*  
(A. Adams, 1862)  
Central Japan to Okinawa and Philippines

ANATOMIDAE

210



Okinawa

*Anatoma philippinica*  
(Bandel, 1998)  
Japan to Philippines, Indonesia, Australia, Solomons and Fiji

CALLIOTROPIDAE

211



Washington State

44.0, 44.0

*Bathybembix bairdii*  
(Dall, 1889)  
Bering Sea to Chile

212



Chile

*Bathybembix humboldti*  
Rehder, 1971  
Peru to southern Chile

52.0

213



Japan

*Bathybembix aeola*  
(Watson, 1879)  
Japan and East China Sea

46.0

214



Japan

*Ginebis argenteonitens*  
(Lischke, 1872)  
Japan and East China Sea to Philippines \*

59.8, 49.0

215



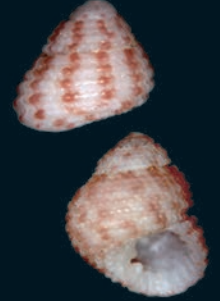
Taiwan

*Ginebis crumpii*  
(Pilsbry, 1893)  
Japan to Taiwan

35.0

CHILODONTIDAE

216



Upolu, Samoa

3.5

*Ascetostoma ringens*  
(Schepman, 1908)  
Indonesia to Philippines, New Caledonia and French Polynesia

217



Philippines

*Euchelus atratus*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Japan, Indonesia, Philippines, Australia

22.7

218



South Australia

*Granata imbricata*  
(Lamarck, 1816)  
New South Wales and Tasmania to Western Australia

20.5

219



South Australia

*Herpetopoma aspersum*  
(Philippi, 1846)  
South Australia to Tasmania

12.5

220



Philippines

*Herpetopoma exasperatum*  
(A. Adams, 1853)  
Thailand to Philippines

7.6

SEGUENZIIDAE

221



Cuba

3.5

*Seguenzia elegans*  
Jeffreys, 1885  
Caribbean to Brazil

TURCICIDAE

222



Puerto Rico

*Lischkeia imperialis*  
(Dall, 1881)  
Bahamas to Yucatan and Caribbean

37.2

223



Japan

*Lischkeia alwinae*  
(Lischke, 1871)  
Japan to Taiwan and Philippines

41.5

224



Philippines

*Lischkeia undosa*  
Kuroda & Kawamura, 1956  
Central Japan to Philippines

45.0

225



Panama

*Turcica admirabilis*  
Berry, 1969  
Gulf of California to Ecuador

32.0

226




California

33.6

*Turcica coffea*  
(Gabb, 1865)  
Known only from central and southern California

TURCICIDAE

227



Japan 35.0

***Turcica monilifera***  
A. Adams, 1854  
Japan, Korea and East China Sea

TROCHIDAE

228



Wakayama, Japan 2.8

***Alcyna ocellata***  
A. Adams, 1860  
Japan; Polynesia and Hawaii

229



Japan 17.1, 16.9, 17.4

***Cantharidus japonicus***  
(A. Adams, 1853)  
Japan and Korea to Philippines and Singapore

230



Australia 12.0

***Cantharidus lepidus***  
(Philippi, 1849)  
Western to northeastern Australia


231



New Zealand 38.2, 33.5

***Cantharidus opalus***  
(Martyn, 1784)  
Known only from New Zealand

232



Portugal (top); western France 33.2, 28.5

***Gibbula magus***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Western coasts of Europe from Scotland to Mediterranean

233



Greece 10.9, 10.7

***Jujubinus exasperatus***  
(Pennant, 1777)  
United Kingdom to Mediterranean, Azores and Morocco

234



Spanish Morocco 5.0

***Jujubinus gravinae***  
(Dautzenberg, 1881)  
Adriatic and western Mediterranean to Canaries


235



Raglan, North Island 17.5

***Micrelenchnus purpureus***  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Known only from New Zealand


236



Waipu, Northland 6.4

***Micrelenchnus tessellatus***  
(A. Adams, 1853)  
Known only from New Zealand


237



Western Australia 28.0, 26.0

***Odontotrochus chlorostomus***  
(Menke, 1843)  
Western Australia to South Australia

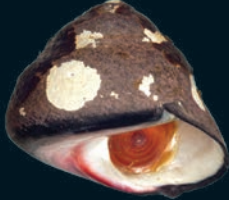
238



Port Elizabeth, South Africa 16.1–21.5

***Oxysteles antoni***  
Herbert, 2015  
Namibia to Mozambique

239



South Africa 44.0

***Oxysteles sinensis***  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Known only from southern to eastern South Africa

240



South Africa 30.3

***Oxysteles tigrina***  
(Dillwyn, 1817)  
Southern Namibia to eastern South Africa


241



South Australia 23.3

***Phasianotrochus eximius***  
(Perry, 1811)  
New South Wales and Tasmania to Western Australia

242



Wales 23.5

***Phorcus lineatus***  
(da Costa, 1778)  
Scotland and Iceland to Senegal and western Mediterranean

243



Sicily 8.8, 7.9

***Steromphala adansonii***  
(Payraudeau, 1826)  
Western France to Mediterranean

244



United Kingdom 13.4, 16.4

***Steromphala cineraria***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Norway to Mediterranean and Morocco

245

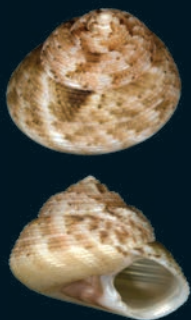


Cornwall, England 15.4

***Steromphala umbilicalis***  
(da Costa, 1778)  
Norway to Mediterranean and Morocco

TROCHIDAE

246



Spain

20.0 Spain  
*Steromphala varia*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Entire Mediterranean  
to Canaries

246a



17.0, 15.8, 16.0

247

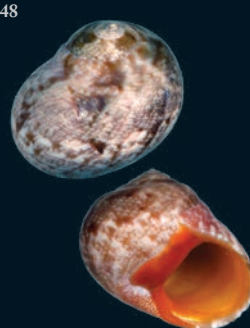


Philippines

*Tosatrochus attenuatus*  
(Jonas, 1844)  
Japan to Australia and  
Fiji

18.7

248



Solomon Islands

*Chrysostoma paradoxum*  
(Born, 1780)  
Bay of Bengal to Indonesia, Japan,  
Australia and New Caledonia

19.0

249



Bahamas

*Synaptocochlea picta*  
(d'Orbigny, 1847)  
Florida and Bermuda to Gulf of  
Mexico, Caribbean and s. Brazil

3.5

250



Tuamotus

*Synaptocochlea concinna*  
(Gould, 1845)  
Japan, Australia, Polynesia and  
Hawaii

4.2

251



Sydney, Australia 15.5, 20.0, 24.1

*Austrocochlea constricta*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Southwestern Australia to  
Tasmania

252



Stewart Island, New Zealand

*Diloma aethiops*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
All coasts of  
New Zealand

33.0

253



Tasmania

*Diloma concaeratum*  
(Wood, 1828)  
Western, southern and eastern  
Australia to New Zealand

20.0

254

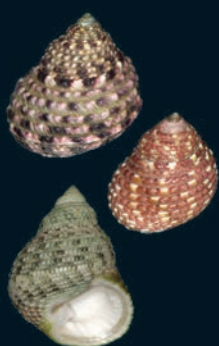


Chile

*Diloma nigerrimum*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
New Zealand; Peru to  
southern Chile

22.6

255



Japan

24.0, 22.0, 39.0  
*Monodonta labio*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Southeast Africa to Japan,  
Australia and western Pacific

256



Senegal

*Phorcus atratus*  
(Wood, 1828)  
Canaries and Cape  
Verde to Senegal

18.2

257



Greece (top); Algeria

38.7, 27.6  
*Phorcus turbinatus*  
(Born, 1778)  
English Channel to Mediterranean,  
Canaries and Cape Verde

258



Bahamas

3.8, 4.0, 4.2  
*Pseudostomatella erythrocoma*  
(Dall, 1889)  
Florida to Caribbean and  
Barbados

Guam

32.6  
*Pseudostomatella papyracea*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Tanzania to Bay of Bengal, Japan,  
Australia and western Pacific

260



Australia

27.5  
*Stomatella elegans*  
(Gray, 1847)  
Australia to Papua  
New Guinea and Solomons

261



Zanzibar

13.7, 13.3  
*Stomatella auricula*  
Lamarck, 1816  
Tanzania to Maldives, Japan,  
Australia and Polynesia

262



Mozambique (top); Somalia

26.0, 23.7  
*Stomatia phymotis*  
Helbling, 1779  
Red Sea to Mozambique, Japan,  
Australia, New Caledonia and Fiji

263



Senegal

21.0  
*Callumbonella suturalis*  
(Philippi, 1836)  
Mediterranean to  
Canaries and Senegal

264



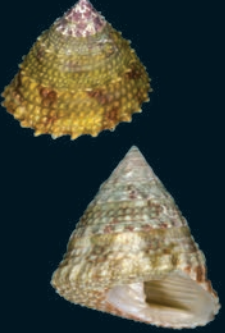


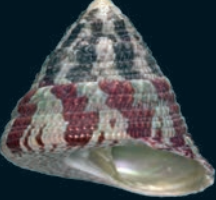

Equatorial Guinea

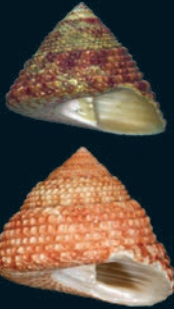
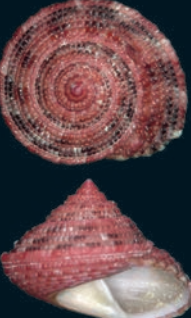

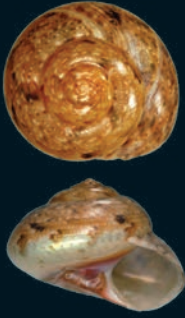
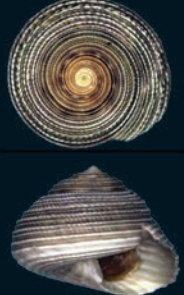
16.8  
*Clanculus villanus*  
(Philippi, 1846)  
Liberia to  
Angola

TROCHIDAE

<p>265</p>  <p>Australia</p> <p><b>Clanculus flagellatus</b> (Philippi, 1849) Victoria and Tasmania to Western Australia</p>	<p>266</p>  <p>15.1   <i>Aliguay, Philippines</i></p> <p><b>Clanculus margaritarius</b> (Philippi, 1846) Indian Ocean to Japan, Australia and Samoa</p>	<p>267</p>  <p>12.6   <i>Eilat, Israel</i></p> <p><b>Clanculus pharaonius</b> (Linnaeus, 1758) Red Sea to Madagascar, Persian Gulf and western India</p>	<p>268</p>  <p>16.8   <i>Oman</i></p> <p><b>Clanculus puniceus</b> (Philippi, 1846) Red Sea to eastern South Africa, Madagascar and Mascarenes</p>	<p>269</p>  <p>22.5   <i>South Australia</i></p> <p><b>Clanculus undatus</b> (Lamarck, 1816) Tasmania and New South Wales to Western Australia *</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>270</p>  <p>South Africa</p> <p><b>Clanculus atricatena</b> Tomlin, 1921 Northeastern South Africa to Mozambique and Madagascar</p>	<p>271</p>  <p>17.5   <i>South Africa</i></p> <p><b>Clanculus miniatus</b> (Anton, 1838) Southern South Africa to southern Mozambique</p>	<p>272</p>  <p>13.8   <i>Palawan, Philippines</i></p> <p><b>Jujubinus polychroma</b> (A. Adams, 1853) India to Philippines, Australia and Fiji</p>	<p>273</p>  <p>10.9, 11.9   <i>Zanzibar</i></p> <p><b>Rubritrochus pulcherrimus</b> (A. Adams, 1855) Persian Gulf to Tanzania and Mozambique</p>	<p>274</p>  <p>15.5   <i>Turkey</i></p> <p><b>Trochus erithreus</b> Brochi, 1821 Red Sea to Tanzania *</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>275</p>  <p>20.8, 27.0   <i>Guam</i></p> <p><b>Trochus intextus</b> Kiener, 1850 Japan to Indonesia, Polynesia and Hawaii</p>	<p>276</p>  <p>61.0, 47.7   <i>Queensland (L); Philippines</i></p> <p><b>Trochus maculatus</b> Linnaeus, 1758 Red Sea to Madagascar, India, Japan, Australia and Fiji *</p>	<p>277</p>  <p>28.5   <i>Queensland</i></p> <p><b>Trochus ochroleucus</b> Gmelin, 1791 Tanzania and Mauritius to Japan, Australia and western Pacific</p>	<p>278</p>  <p>27.5   <i>Philippines</i></p> <p><b>Trochus radiatus</b> (Gmelin, 1791) Red Sea to Madagascar, Philippines and Papua New Guinea</p>	<p>279</p>  <p>26.8   <i>Wakayama, Japan</i></p> <p><b>Trochus rota</b> Dunker, 1860 Japan to Philippines, Papua New Guinea and Fiji</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>280</p>  <p>32.7, 40   <i>Western Australia (top); Queensland</i></p> <p><b>Trochus stellatus</b> (Gmelin, 1791) Japan to Australia and western Pacific</p>	<p>281</p>  <p>20.2   <i>Eilat, Israel</i></p> <p><b>Trochus submorum</b> (Abrard, 1942) Known only from the Red Sea</p>	<p>282</p>  <p>21.9–25.9   <i>Victoria, Australia</i></p> <p><b>Bankivia fasciata</b> (Menke, 1830) Known only from southern Australia</p>	<p>283</p>  <p>24.0   <i>Vietnam</i></p> <p><b>Ethalia guamensis</b> (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1834) Vietnam to Japan, Australia, Fiji and Polynesia</p>	<p>284</p>  <p>19.5   <i>Japan</i></p> <p><b>Monilea smithi</b> (Dunker, 1882) Known only from central and western Japan</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

TROCHIDAE — TEGULIDAE



285 Japan  
*Umbonium costatum*  
(Kiener, 1838)  
Japan to Taiwan and  
Philippines



286 Vietnam 26.0  
*Umbonium elegans*  
(Kiener, 1838)  
Southern India to Philippines and  
New Caledonia



286a Vietnam 12.0, 10.8, 12.0, 10.6



287 Japan 36.0, 36.0  
*Umbonium giganteum*  
(Lesson, 1832)  
Japan to Philippines and  
Australia



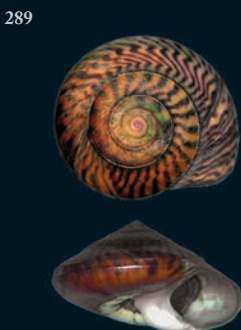
287a Japan 36.0, 36.0



288 Philippines 16.7  
*Umbonium vestiarium*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Red Sea to Kenya, Malaysia, Taiwan and  
Philippines



288a Philippines 16.0, 17.6, 17.6



289 Raglan, North Island 21.0  
*Zetbalia zelandica*  
(Hombroon & Jacquinot, 1848)  
Known only from  
New Zealand

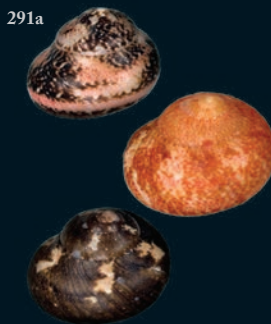
TEGULIDAE



290 Bahamas 16.9  
*Agathistoma excavatum*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico,  
Caribbean and Venezuela



291 Aruba 15.9  
*Agathistoma fasciatum*  
(Born, 1778)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico and  
Caribbean



291a Aruba 15.1, 16.2, 15.7



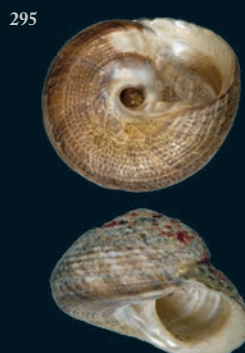
292 St. Vincent 10.2  
*Agathistoma gruneri*  
(Philippi, 1849)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico,  
Caribbean and Barbados



293 Grand Bahama Island 12.0  
*Agathistoma botessierianum*  
(d'Orbigny, 1842)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico,  
Caribbean and central Brazil



294 Grand Bahama 21.7  
*Agathistoma lividomaculatum*  
(C. B. Adams, 1845)  
Bermuda and east Florida to Gulf  
of Mexico and Caribbean



295 Uruguay 18.0  
*Agathistoma patagonicum*  
(d'Orbigny, 1838)  
Southern Brazil to  
Central Argentina



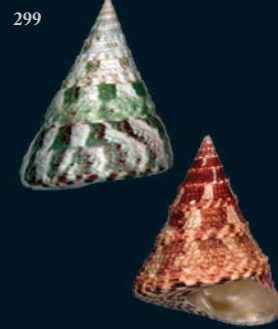
296 San Pedro, California 35.5, 20.3  
*Agathistoma eiseni*  
(Jordan, 1936)  
Central California to  
southern Mexico



297 Chile 23.4  
*Agathistoma quadricostatum*  
(Wood, 1828)  
Peru to  
Chile




298 Spanish Wells, Bahamas 96.2  
*Cittarium pica*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Florida and Bermuda to  
Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean



299 Philippines 50.6, 48.4  
*Rochia magnifica*  
(Poppe, 2004)  
Known only from the Aliguay area,  
central Philippines

## TEGULIDAE

- 300  *Rochia conus*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Seychelles, Japan,  
Australia and Fiji
- 301  *Rochia nilotica*  
(Linnaeus, 1797)  
Japan, Australia,  
Fiji and Polynesia \*
- 302  *Rochia virgata*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Red Sea to Madagascar,  
Japan and Solomons
- 303  *Tectus dentatus*  
(Forsskal, 1775)  
Red Sea to Oman,  
Tanzania and Madagascar
- 304  *Tectus fenestratus*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Red Sea to Comoros,  
Japan, Australia and Samoa
- 305  *Tectus noduliferus*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Red Sea to  
Mauritius
- 306  *Tectus pyramis*  
(Born, 1778)  
Seychelles to Maldives, India,  
Japan, Australia and Samoa
- 307  *Tectus triserialis*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Japan to Indonesia, northern  
Australia and western Pacific
- 308  *Tegula atra*  
(Lesson, 1831)  
Peru and Argentina to  
Tierra del Fuego
- 309  *Tegula aureotincta*  
(Forbes, 1852)  
Central California to  
Baja California Sur
- 310  *Tegula brunnea*  
(Philippi, 1849)  
British Columbia to  
Gulf of California
- 311  *Tegula funebris*  
(A. Adams, 1855)  
Vancouver to  
Baja California
- 312  *Tegula gallina*  
(Forbes, 1852)  
Southern California to  
Gulf of California
- 313  *Tegula ignota*  
Ramirez, 1976  
Known only from  
Chile
- 314  *Tegula luctuosa*  
(d'Orbigny, 1841)  
Peru to  
Chile
- 315  *Tegula montereyi*  
(Kiener, 1850)  
Northern California to Baja  
California
- 316  *Tegula pellisserpentis*  
(Wood, 1828)  
Gulf of California to  
Ecuador
- 317  *Tegula regina*  
Stearns, 1892  
California to Gulf of  
California
- 318  *Tegula argyrostoma*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Japan to Korea and  
South China Sea
- 319  *Tegula pfeifferi*  
(Philippi, 1846)  
Japan and Korea to  
Taiwan

TEGULIDAE

320



*Tegula rugata*  
(Gould, 1861)  
Japan and Korea to  
Hong Kong

321



*Norrisia norrisii*  
(Sowerby II, 1838)  
Central California to  
Baja California

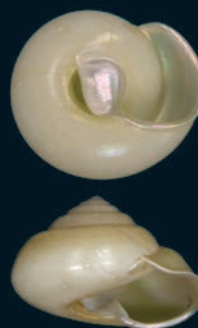
GAZIDAE

322



*Callogaza sericata*  
(Kira, 1959)  
Japan and East China Sea to  
Philippines

323



*Gaza cubana*  
Clench & Aguayo, 1940  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico,  
Antilles and Venezuela

324



*Gaza olivacea*  
Quinn, 1991  
Caribbean coast of Panama to  
southern Brazil

325



*Gaza superba*  
(Dall, 1881)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico,  
Caribbean and Suriname

326



*Margarites costalis*  
(Gould, 1841)  
Arctic to Alaska, Massachusetts,  
Norway and Kamchatka

327



*Margarites belicinus*  
(Phipps, 1774)  
Circum-Arctic to United Kingdom,  
Maine, California and Japan

328



*Margarites pupillus*  
(Gould, 1849)  
Bering Sea to southern  
California

329



*Margarites rossicus*  
Dall, 1919  
Northern Japan to  
Bering Sea

CALLIOSTOMATIDAE

330



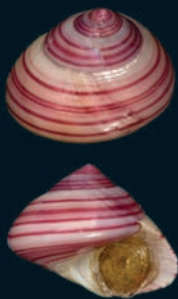
*Margarites sordidus*  
Hancock, 1846  
Circum-Arctic to Nova Scotia,  
Bering Strait and Finland

331



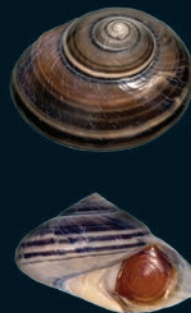
*Margarella violacea*  
(King & Broderip, 1832)  
Argentina and southern Chile to  
Falkland Islands

332



*Photinastoma taeniatum*  
(Sowerby I, 1825)  
Argentina to Falkland Islands and  
Strait of Magellan

333



*Photinula coeruleascens*  
(King, 1832)  
Argentina and Falklands to  
South Georgia

334



*Akoya baliarchus*  
(Melville, 1889)  
Japan and  
East China Sea

335



*Akoya platinum*  
(Dall, 1890)  
Eastern Alaska to  
southern California

336



*Astele armillata*  
(Wood, 1828)  
Tasmania and  
southern coasts of Australia

337



*Astele bularra*  
Garrard, 1961  
Queensland to  
New South Wales

338
















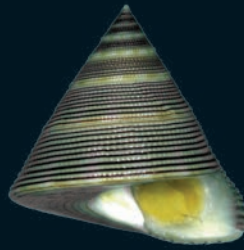






*Astele ciliaris*  
(Menke, 1843)  
Known only from  
Western Australia

339



*Astele monile*  
(Reeve, 1863)  
Western to  
northeastern Australia

CALLIOSTOMATIDAE

<p>340</p>  <p>Southern Australia</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma rubiginosa</i></b> (Valenciennes, 1846) Southern Australia and Tasmania</p>	<p>341</p>  <p>Queensland</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma speciosa</i></b> (A. Adams, 1855) All coasts of eastern Australia</p>	<p>342</p>  <p>Victoria, Australia</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma subcarinata</i></b> (Swainson, 1855) Tasmania and New South Wales to Western Australia</p>	<p>343</p>  <p>Spain</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma conulus</i></b> (Linnaeus, 1758) Azores to Canary Islands, Morocco and Mediterranean</p>	<p>344</p>  <p>Spain</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma granulatum</i></b> (Born, 1778) England to Mediterranean and Canary Islands</p>
<p>345</p>  <p>Italy (top); Spain; Scotland</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma zizyphinum</i></b> (Linnaeus, 1758) Norway to Azores, Canaries and Mediterranean</p>	<p>346</p>  <p>Florida Keys</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma adela</i></b> Schwengel, 1951 Gulf and Atlantic coasts of Florida</p>	<p>347</p>  <p>Venezuela</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma adpersum</i></b> (Philippi, 1851) Caribbean coast of Colombia to southern Brazil</p>	<p>348</p>  <p>Off Santos, Brazil</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma axelolssoni</i></b> Quinn, 1992 Dominica and Colombia to Brazil</p>	<p>349</p>  <p>Brazil</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma bullisi</i></b> Clench &amp; Turner, 1960 Caribbean coast of Colombia to central Brazil</p>
<p>350</p>  <p>Brazil</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma depictum</i></b> Dall, 1927 Central to southern Brazil</p>	<p>351</p>  <p>North Carolina</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma euglyptum</i></b> (A. Adams, 1855) Maryland to Florida and Gulf of Mexico</p>	<p>352</p>  <p>Brazil</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma gemmosum</i></b> (Reeve, 1842) Central to southern Brazil</p>	<p>353</p>  <p>Bahamas</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma javanicum</i></b> (Lamarck, 1822) Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil *</p>	<p>354</p>  <p>Marco Island, Florida</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma jujubinum</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) North Carolina to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil</p>
<p>355</p>  <p>Florida</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma marionae</i></b> Dall, 1906 North Carolina to eastern Gulf of Mexico and Cuba</p>	<p>356</p>  <p>Brazil</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma moscatellii</i></b> Quinn, 1992 Known only from southern Brazil</p>	<p>357</p>  <p>Florida</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma psyche</i></b> Dall, 1888 North Carolina to eastern Gulf of Mexico</p>	<p>358</p>  <p>Cuba</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma pulchrum</i></b> (C. B. Adams, 1850) North Carolina to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Suriname</p>	<p>359</p>  <p>Trinidad</p> <p><b><i>Calliostoma rosewateri</i></b> Clench &amp; Turner, 1960 Florida Strait to southern Caribbean and Venezuela</p>

CALLIOSTOMATIDAE

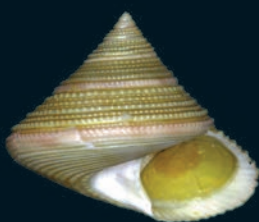
360



Brazil

***Calliostoma rota***  
Quinn, 1992  
Rio de Janeiro to  
São Paulo, Brazil

361



8.8 Florida

***Calliostoma saythomasi***  
Bertolaso & Palazzi, 1999  
North Carolina to eastern  
Gulf of Mexico \*

362



Florida

***Calliostoma scalenum***  
Quinn, 1992  
North Carolina to  
Gulf of Mexico

363



Florida

***Calliostoma springeri***  
Clench & Turner, 1960  
Gulf of Mexico to  
Yucatan

364



32.2 Florida

***Calliostoma yucatecanum***  
Dall, 1881  
North Carolina to  
Gulf of Mexico

9.0

365

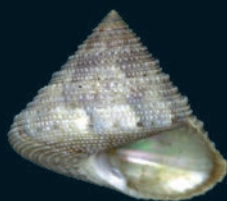


California

***Calliostoma annulatum***  
(Lightfoot, 1786)  
Western Alaska to  
Baja California

31.6

366



Panama

***Calliostoma antonii***  
(Koch, 1843)  
El Salvador to  
Peru

17.0

367



West Mexico

***Calliostoma bonita***  
Strong, Hanna & Hertlein, 1933  
Gulf of California to  
Panama

22.0

368



California

***Calliostoma canaliculatum***  
Lightfoot, 1786  
Eastern Alaska to  
Baja California

37.0

369



West Mexico

***Calliostoma eximium***  
(Reeve, 1843)  
Outer Baja and Gulf of  
California to Ecuador

23.0

370



Chile

***Calliostoma fonki***  
(Philippi, 1858)  
El Salvador to  
Chile

16.2

371



California

***Calliostoma gloriosum***  
Dall, 1871  
Known only from central and  
southern California

23.4, 25.5

372



British Columbia

***Calliostoma ligatum***  
(Gould, 1849)  
Alaska to  
southern California

23.0

373



Panama

***Calliostoma nepheleide***  
Dall, 1913  
Mazatlán, Mexico, to  
Panama

27.0

374



Panama

***Calliostoma palmeri***  
Dall, 1871  
Gulf of  
California

23.0

375



California

***Calliostoma tricolor***  
Gabb, 1865  
Central California to Baja  
California Sur

19.0

376



Panama

***Calliostoma veleroae***  
McLean, 1970  
Known only from  
Pacific coast of Panama

23.0

377



South Africa

***Calliostoma africanum***  
Bartsch, 1915  
Southern South Africa to southern  
Mozambique

9.0

378



Philippines

***Calliostoma formosense***  
E. A. Smith, 1907  
Taiwan and East China Sea to  
Papua New Guinea

61.0

## CALLIOSTOMATIDAE

- 379  379a  380  381  382 
- South Africa* 20–24 *South Africa* 15–18 *South Africa* 30.5 *Japan* 27.0 *Mindanao, Philippines* 41.0
- Calliostoma eucosmia***  
(Bartsch, 1915)  
Western South Africa to Mozambique
- Calliostoma scotti***  
Kilburn, 1973  
Known only from South Africa
- Calliostoma soyoae***  
Ikebe, 1942  
Japan and East China Sea to Taiwan and Philippines
- Calliostoma stephanephorum***  
(Watson, 1886)  
Known only from the Philippines
- 
- 383  384  385  386  387 
- India* 20.0 *Philippines* 26.5 *Chile* 35.2 *Chile* 24.0 *New Zealand* 53.0
- Calliostoma tranquebaricum***  
(Röding, 1798)  
Southeast India to Vietnam and South China Sea
- Calliostoma vicdani***  
Kosuge, 1984  
Known only from the Philippines
- Maurea chilena***  
(Rehder, 1971)  
Known only from southern Chile
- Maurea delli***  
(McLean & Andrade, 1982)  
Known only from southern Chile
- Maurea antipodensis***  
(Marshall, 1995)  
Known only from New Zealand
- 
- 388  389  390  391  392 
- New Zealand* 38.2 *New Zealand* 49.0 *New Zealand* 36.1 *New Zealand* 35.0 *New Zealand* 55.0
- Maurea blacki***  
(Powell, 1950)  
Known only from New Zealand
- Maurea foveauxana***  
(Dell, 1950)  
Known only from New Zealand
- Maurea granti***  
Powell, 1931  
Known only from New Zealand
- Maurea punctulata***  
(Martyn, 1784)  
Known only from New Zealand
- Maurea selecta***  
(Dillwyn, 1817)  
Known only from New Zealand
- 
- 393  394  395  396  397 
- New Zealand* 66.0 *New Zealand* 65.0 *New Zealand* 36.5, 40.2 *Brazil* 39.4 *Philippines* 18.1
- Maurea tigris***  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Known only from New Zealand
- Maurea turnerarum***  
Powell, 1964  
Known only from New Zealand
- Maurea waikanae***  
(Oliver, 1926)  
Known only from New Zealand
- Neocalliostoma militare***  
(Ihering, 1907)  
Brazil to Argentina
- Tristichotrochus aculeatus***  
(Sowerby III, 1912)  
Japan to Philippines and Arafura Sea

CALLIOSTOMATIDAE

398



Japan 25.0, 22.0  
*Tristichotrochus consors*  
(Lischke, 1872)  
Sakhalin to East China Sea and  
Philippines

399



Japan 25.0, 23.0  
*Tristichotrochus unicus*  
(Dunker, 1860)  
Japan to Korea,  
Yellow Sea and Taiwan

SOLARIELLIDAE

400



Philippines 15.5  
*Ilanga gotoi*  
(Poppe, Tagaro & Dekker, 2006)  
Taiwan to  
southern Philippines

401



Mozambique 17.7  
*Ilanga biradiatula*  
(von Martens, 1902)  
Eastern South Africa to  
Tanzania and Madagascar

402



Florida 4.5  
*Lamellitrochus lamellosus*  
(Verrill & Smith, 1880)  
New Jersey to Florida, Gulf of  
Mexico and Antilles

403



Southern Argentina 10.3  
*Solariella kempii*  
(Powell, 1951)  
Antarctic to Argentina, Falklands,  
Crozet and Kerguelen Islands

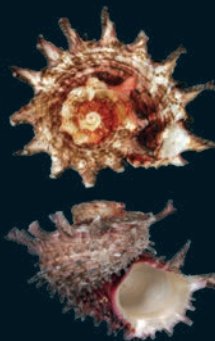
404



Oregon 6.0  
*Solariella vancouverensis*  
(E. A. Smith, 1880)  
Bering Sea to  
southern California

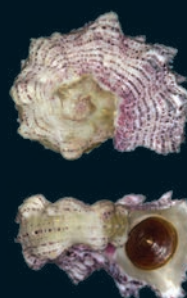
ANGARIIDAE

405



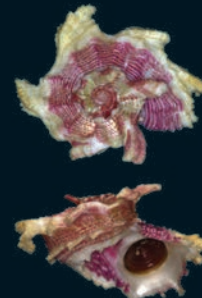
Philippines 63.0  
*Angaria delphinus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Mauritius to Pakistan, Japan,  
Indonesia, Australia and Polynesia

406



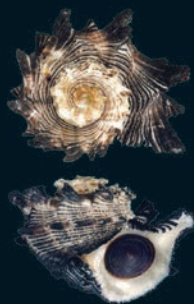
Okinawa, Japan 39.0  
*Angaria exasperata*  
(Dillwyn, 1817)  
Japan to Vietnam, Indonesia and  
Solomons

407



Okinawa, Japan 40.0  
*Angaria formosa*  
(Reeve, 1842)  
Japan to Philippines and  
New Caledonia

408



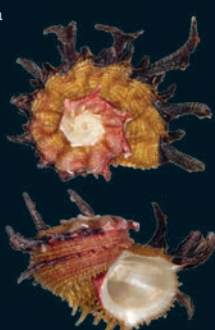
Australia 61.0  
*Angaria incisa*  
(Reeve, 1842)  
Known only from  
Australia

409



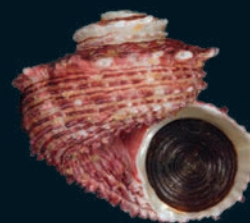
Philippines 49.0  
*Angaria poppei*  
Monsecour & Monsecour, 1999  
Indonesia and Malaysia to Philippines

409a



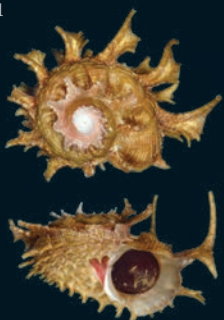
Philippines 43.0

410



India 39.0  
*Angaria rugosa*  
(Kiener, 1838)  
se. India to Andaman Sea, Indonesia,  
Japan and New Caledonia

411



Philippines 53.0  
*Angaria sphaerula*  
(Kiener, 1838)  
Southern Japan to Indonesia and  
New Caledonia

411a



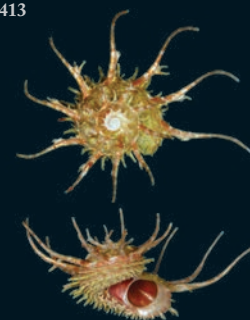
Philippines 57.0, 65.0

412



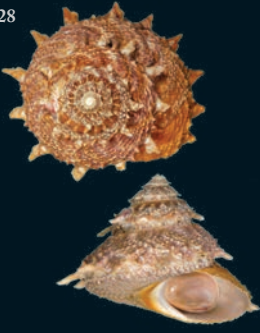
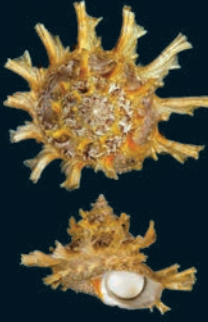
Western Australia 51.2  
*Angaria tyria*  
(Reeve, 1842)  
Known only from Western  
Australia

413



Philippines 90.0  
*Angaria vicdani*  
Kosuge, 1980  
Known only from the central and  
southern Philippines

## TURBINIDAE

- 414  *Prisogaster niger*  
(Wood, 1828)  
Peru to  
Magellan Strait
- 415  *Astraea beliotropium*  
(Martyn, 1784)  
Known only from  
New Zealand
- 416  *Astralium latispina*  
(Philippi, 1844)  
Known only from  
Brazil
- 417  *Astralium asteriscus*  
(Reeve, 1842)  
Western Australia to  
northern Queensland
- 418  *Astralium calcar*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Japan to Malaysia, Indonesia,  
Australia and Polynesia
- 419  *Astralium haematragum*  
(Menke, 1829)  
Japan to East China Sea and  
Australia
- 420  *Astralium lapillus*  
(Reeve, 1861)  
Vietnam to Philippines, Papua  
New Guinea and western Pacific
- 421  *Astralium pileolum*  
(Reeve, 1842)  
Northern half of  
Australia
- 422  *Astralium rhodostomus*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Japan to Vietnam, Australia and  
Polynesia
- 423  *Astralium rotularium*  
(Lamarck, 1822)  
Northern half of  
Australia
- 424  *Astralium tentoriiforme*  
(Jonas, 1845)  
Queensland to Tasmania,  
Australia
- 425  *Astralium tentorium*  
(Thiele, 1930)  
Known only from  
southwestern Australia
- 426  *Bolma jacquelineae*  
(Marche-Marchad, 1957)  
Mauritania to  
Angola
- 427  *Bolma rugosa*  
(Linnaeus, 1767)  
Western France to Mediterranean,  
Morocco and Canaries
- 428  *Bolma aureola*  
(Hedley, 1907)  
Queensland to New South Wales,  
Australia
- 429  *Bolma bartschii*  
(Dall, 1913)  
Japan to Philippines, Moluccas and  
Solomons
- 430  *Bolma girgyllus*  
(Reeve, 1861)  
Japan to Vietnam, Philippines and  
New Caledonia
- 430a  *Bolma girgyllus*  
(Reeve, 1861)  
Japan to Vietnam, Philippines and  
New Caledonia
- 431  *Bolma henica*  
(Watson, 1879)  
Mozambique to Madagascar; Japan  
to Borneo, Australia and Fiji \*
- 432  *Bolma microconcha*  
Kosuge, 1985  
Philippines to  
French Polynesia

TURBINIDAE

433



Philippines

***Bolma millegranosa***  
(Kuroda & Habe, 1958)  
Japan to Philippines and  
New Caledonia

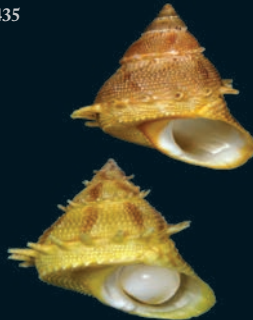
434



Japan

***Bolma modesta***  
(Reeve, 1843)  
Japan and East China Sea to  
Taiwan

435



Philippines

***Bolma tamikoana***  
(Shikama, 1973)  
Madagascar, Japan to Indonesia  
and Australia

436



South Africa

***Bolma andersoni***  
(E. A. Smith, 1902)  
Known only from  
eastern South Africa

436a



South Africa

66.0

437



South Africa

***Bolma massieri***  
Bozzetti, 1992  
Northeastern South  
Africa to Mozambique

438



South Africa

***Bolma tayloriana***  
(E. A. Smith, 1880)  
Known only from southern  
South Africa

439



New Zealand

***Cookia sulcata***  
(Lightfoot, 1786)  
Known only from  
New Zealand

440



Philippines

***Guildfordia aculeata***  
Kosuge, 1979  
Known only from the  
central Philippines

441



Wakayama, Japan

***Guildfordia triumphans***  
(Philippi, 1841)  
Japan to Philippines, Indonesia and  
Papua New Guinea

442



Taiwan

***Guildfordia yoka***  
Joussemaue, 1899  
Japan to Philippines and  
South China Sea

443



Key West, Florida

***Lithopoma americanum***  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
North Carolina to Gulf of  
Mexico and Caribbean

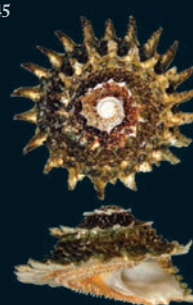
444



La Paguera, Puerto Rico

***Lithopoma caelatum***  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico,  
Caribbean and Venezuela

445



Guadeloupe

***Lithopoma phoebium***  
(Röding, 1798)  
North Carolina to Gulf of  
Mexico and Caribbean

64.8

446



Venezuela (top); Grenada

***Lithopoma tectum***  
(Lightfoot, 1786)  
Campeche to  
southern Brazil\*

446a



Brazil

50.0

447

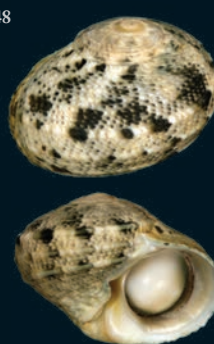


Abaco, Bahamas

***Lithopoma tuber***  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Florida to Gulf of Mexico and  
Caribbean

49.5

448



Fiji

***Lunella cinerea***  
(Born, 1778)  
Southeast Africa to Japan, New Caledonia,  
Fiji and Solomons\*

33.2




448a







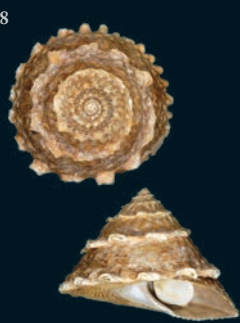

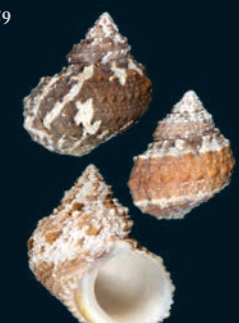


Fiji




28.3, 30.2

TURBINIDAE

<p>449</p>  <p>Somalia</p> <p><b><i>Lunella coronata</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Red Sea to S. Africa, Madagascar, Oman, Persian Gulf and Pakistan</p>	<p>450</p>  <p>Beibai, southwest China</p> <p><b><i>Lunella granulata</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Japan to Taiwan, Hong Kong and Vietnam</p>	<p>451</p>  <p>New Zealand</p> <p><b><i>Lunella smaragdus</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Known only from New Zealand</p>	<p>452</p>  <p>Western Australia</p> <p><b><i>Lunella torquata</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) Southern half of Australia</p>	<p>453</p>  <p>South Australia</p> <p><b><i>Lunella undulata</i></b> (Lightfoot, 1786) Known only from Australia</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>454</p>  <p>California</p> <p><b><i>Megastraea turbanica</i></b> (Dall, 1910) Southern California to outer Baja California</p>	<p>455</p>  <p>California</p> <p><b><i>Megastraea undosa</i></b> (Wood, 1828) Southern California to outer Baja California</p>	<p>456</p>  <p>New Zealand</p> <p><b><i>Modelia granosa</i></b> (Martyn, 1784) Known only from New Zealand</p>	<p>457</p>  <p>California (top); Washington State</p> <p><b><i>Pomaulax gibberosus</i></b> (Dillwyn, 1817) British Columbia to Baja California</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>458</p>  <p>Japan</p> <p><b><i>Pomaulax japonicus</i></b> (Dunker, 1845) Central to western Japan and Korea</p>	<p>458a</p>  <p>Japan</p> <p><b><i>Turbo castanea</i></b> (Gmelin, 1791) North Carolina and Bermuda to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean</p>	<p>459</p>  <p>Grand Bahama</p> <p><b><i>Turbo baraldi</i></b> Robertson, 1957 Bahamas and Honduras to Barbados</p>	<p>460</p>  <p>Aruba</p> <p><b><i>Turbo jourdani</i></b> Kiener, 1839 Western Australia to western South Australia</p>	<p>461</p>  <p>Australia</p> <p><b><i>Turbo marisrubri</i></b> Kreipl &amp; Alf, 2001 Known only from the Red Sea</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>462</p>  <p>Sinai</p> <p><b><i>Turbo militaris</i></b> Reeve, 1848 Southeastern Australia to Papua New Guinea</p>	<p>463</p>  <p>New South Wales</p> <p><b><i>Turbo moluccensis</i></b> Philippi, 1846 Known only from West Papua, Indonesia</p>	<p>464</p>  <p>Yapen Island, Papua</p> <p><b><i>Turbo stenogyrus</i></b> Fischer, 1873 Japan to Hong Kong, Philippines and Indonesia</p>	<p>465</p>  <p>Japan</p> <p><b><i>Turbo stenogyrus</i></b> Fischer, 1873 Japan to Hong Kong, Philippines and Indonesia</p>	<p>465a</p>  <p>Japan</p> <p><b><i>Turbo stenogyrus</i></b> Fischer, 1873 Japan to Hong Kong, Philippines and Indonesia</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

TURBINIDAE

466



New Caledonia

*Turbo tursicus*

Reeve, 1848

Southeast Africa and Madagascar to Philippines and New Caledonia

15.5

467



Taiwan

*Turbo chinensis*

Ozawa & Tomida, 1995

Continental China and northern Taiwan

78.1

468



Japan

*Turbo cornutus*

Lightfoot, 1786

Japan to Korea and East China Sea \*

92.0, 77.0

469



Western Mexico

*Turbo fluctuosus*

Wood, 1828

Baja California to Peru

64.0, 64.0

470



Ecuador

*Turbo saxosus*

Wood, 1828

Nicaragua to Peru

41.5, 28.7, 35.1

471



Madagascar

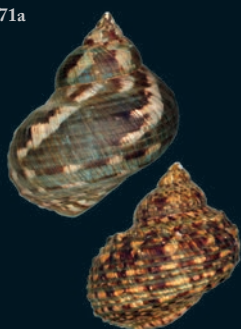
*Turbo imperialis*

Gmelin, 1791

South Africa to Madagascar and Western Australia

99.0, 100.0

471a



Madagascar

110.0, 110.0

472



South Australia

*Turbo gruneri*

Philippi, 1846

Victoria to Western Australia

45.0

473



Mozambique

*Turbo laetus*

Philippi, 1849

Somalia to eastern South Africa and Madagascar

65.0

474



Indonesia

*Turbo marmoratus*

Linnaeus, 1758

Tanzania to Mozambique, Japan, Australia and Polynesia

182.0

475



Ecuador

*Turbo squamiger*

Reeve, 1843

Gulf of California to Peru

43.0

476



Vietnam

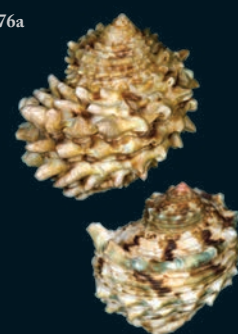
*Turbo argyrostomus*

Linnaeus, 1758

Somalia to eastern South Africa, Japan, Indonesia, Australia and Polynesia

64.9

476a



Vietnam

69.5, 59.0

477



Solomon Islands

*Turbo bruneus*

(Röding, 1798)

Japan, Philippines, Australia and western Pacific \*

45.0, 42.7

478



Lord Howe Island

*Turbo cepoides*

E. A. Smith, 1880

Known only from off eastern Australia

67.0

479



Philippines

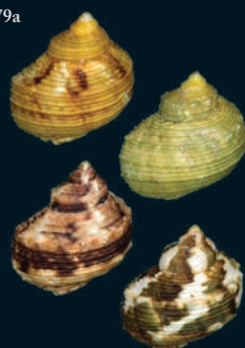
*Turbo chryostomus*

Linnaeus, 1758

Eastern South Africa; Japan to Australia and western Pacific

65.0

479a



Philippines

39–42

480



American Samoa

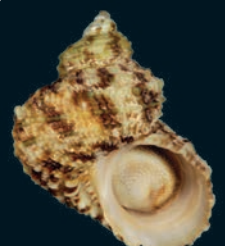
*Turbo crassus*

Wood, 1828

Philippines to Australia and Samoa

56.0, 64.9

481



Western Australia


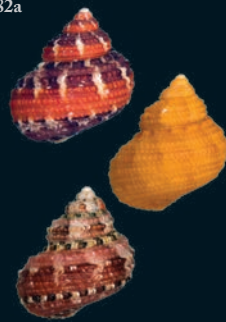
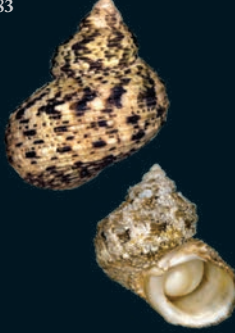

*Turbo haynesi*

(Preston, 1914)

Western Australia to Queensland and Papua New Guinea

48.0

TURBINIDAE

<p>482</p>  <p>Philippines</p>	<p>482a</p>  <p>Philippines</p>	<p>483</p>  <p>Hawaii</p>	<p>484</p>  <p>Oman</p>	<p>485</p>  <p>Western Australia</p>			
<p>24.7</p> <p><b>Turbo heterocheilus</b> Pilsbry, 1889 Vietnam and Thailand to Philippines and Papua New Guinea</p>		<p>18.6, 18.8, 18.2</p> <p><b>Turbo intercostalis</b> Menke, 1846 Madagascar to India, South China Sea, Australia and Hawaii</p>		<p>46.8, 40.0</p> <p><b>Turbo jonathani</b> Dekker, Moolenbeek &amp; Dance, 1992 Lower Persian Gulf and adjacent coasts</p>		<p>25.0</p> <p><b>Turbo kenwilliamsi</b> Williams, 2008 Known only from Western Australia *</p>	

<p>486</p>  <p>Queensland</p>	<p>487</p>  <p>Egypt</p>	<p>488</p>  <p>Hawaii</p>	<p>489</p>  <p>Solomon Islands</p>	<p>490</p>  <p>Philippines</p>					
<p>52.0, 50.0</p> <p><b>Turbo perspiciosus</b> (Iredale, 1929) Known only from northeastern Australia</p>		<p>41.8</p> <p><b>Turbo radiatus</b> Gmelin, 1791 Red Sea to Kenya, Madagascar, Oman and Persian Gulf</p>		<p>34.4, 49.1</p> <p><b>Turbo sandwicensis</b> Pease, 1861 Midway Island to Hawaii</p>		<p>50.1, 59.9</p> <p><b>Turbo setosus</b> Gmelin, 1791 Tanzania and Mauritius to Japan, Australia and Polynesia</p>		<p>37.3</p> <p><b>Turbo smithi</b> Sowerby III, 1886 Known only from the Philippines *</p>	

<p>491</p>  <p>Taiwan</p>	<p>492</p>  <p>Fiji</p>	<p>493</p>  <p>South Africa</p>	<p>493a</p>  <p>South Africa</p>		
<p>60.3, 75.4</p> <p><b>Turbo sparverius</b> Gmelin, 1791 Andaman Islands to Taiwan, New Caledonia and Fiji</p>		<p>43.5, 46.5</p> <p><b>Turbo tuberculosus</b> Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1834 Philippines to Papua New Guinea, Australia and New Caledonia</p>		<p>49.0</p> <p><b>Turbo cidaris cidaris</b> Gmelin, 1791 Angola to Table Bay, South Africa</p>	

<p>494</p>  <p>South Africa</p>	<p>494a</p>  <p>South Africa</p>	<p>495</p>  <p>South Africa</p>	<p>496</p>  <p>Grand Bahama</p>	<p>496a</p>  <p>Honduras (top); Jamaica</p>	
<p>34.7</p> <p><b>Turbo cidaris natalensis</b> (Krauss, 1848) Known only from eastern South Africa</p>		<p>28.6, 20.2</p> <p><b>Turbo sarmaticus</b> Linnaeus, 1758 Southern South Africa to Transkei</p>		<p>96.0</p> <p><b>Turbo cailletii</b> Fischer &amp; Bernardi, 1857 Florida and Bahamas to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean</p>	

TURBINIDAE — ARENEIDAE — LIOTIIDAE

497



Porto Seguro, Brazil

*Turbo canaliculatus*

Hermann, 1781

Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil

497a



62.3 Porto Seguro, Brazil 82.3, 60.0, 76.7

498



Ecuador

*Turbo magnificus*

Jonas, 1844

Ecuador to Peru

499



49.0

Palawan, Philippines

*Turbo petholatus*

Linnaeus, 1758

Red Sea to eastern South Africa, Japan, Australia and Polynesia

499a



54.9 Philippines

51–63

500



Palawan, Philippines

40.3

Philippines

*Turbo reevii*

Philippi, 1847

Japan to South China Sea and New Caledonia

500a



37–49

501



Peru

*Uvanilla buschii*

(Philippi, 1844)

Nicaragua to Peru \*

501a



36.0

Mexico

502



43.0

Western Mexico

*Uvanilla olivacea*

(Wood, 1828)

Gulf of California to southern Mexico

64.0

ARENEIDAE

503



Mexico

*Uvanilla unguis*

(Wood, 1828)

Gulf of California to Ecuador

58.0

504



Florida

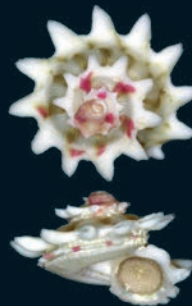
*Arene bairdii*

(Dall, 1889)

North Carolina to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and central Brazil

18.0

505



Bahamas

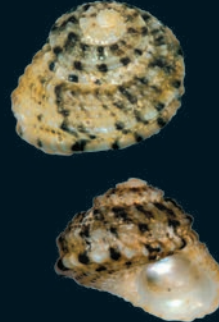
*Arene cruentata*

(Mühlfeld, 1824)

Florida to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean

14.9

506



Mexico

*Arene bindsiana*

Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932

Baja California to Ecuador and Galapagos

7.0

507



Costa Rica

*Arene olivacea*

(Dall, 1918)

Southern California to Ecuador and Galapagos

5.8

LIOTIIDAE

508



South Africa

*Cinyasca dunkeri*

(Philippi, 1853)

Southern Namibia to eastern South Africa

16.0

509



South Australia

*Austroliotia australis*

(Kiener, 1838)

New South Wales and Tasmania to southwestern Australia

12.0

510



Bobol, Philippines

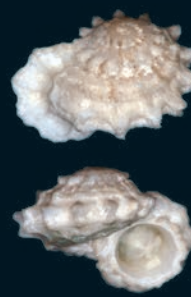
*Bathyliotina glassi*

McLean, 1988

Southern Japan to Philippines

15.8

511



Marshall Islands

*Dentarene loculosa*

(Gould, 1859)

Western Thailand to Japan, Indonesia and western Pacific

7.5

512



Sulu Sea

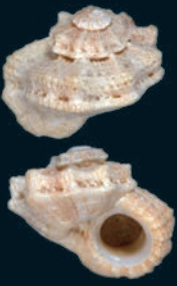



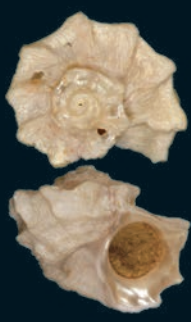
*Liotia camaguinensis*

Pacaud, 2023

Known only from the Philippines

20.6

LIOTIIDAE — COLLONIIDAE — PHASIANELLIDAE

<p>513</p>  <p><i>Liotinaria peronii</i> (Kiener, 1838) Sri Lanka to Japan, Indonesia, Australia and western Pacific</p>	<p>514</p>  <p><i>Rotaliotina discoidea</i> (Reeve, 1843) Philippines to Papua New Guinea, Australia and Solomons</p>	<p>515</p>  <p><i>Rotaliotina springsteeni</i> (McLean, 1988) Philippines to Thailand</p>	<p>516</p>  <p><i>Cyclostrema cancellatum</i> Marryat, 1819 Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil</p>	<p>517</p>  <p><i>Macrarena cookeana</i> (Dall, 1918) Southern California to Baja California Sur</p>
<p>Western Australia 10.5</p>	<p>Guam 8.6</p>	<p>Philippines 10.0</p>	<p>Florida 10.7</p>	<p>California 24.3</p>

COLLONIIDAE

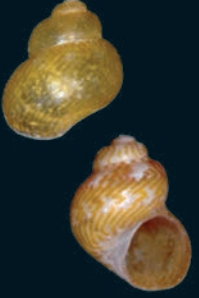



518



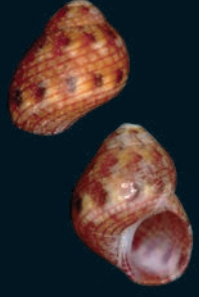
*Yaronia gestroi*  
(Caramagna, 1888)  
Red Sea and Djibouti

Eilat, Israel 16.5

PHASIANELLIDAE

<p>519</p>  <p><i>Eulithidium adamsi</i> (Philippi, 1853) Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Venezuela</p> <p>Grand Bahama Island 3.0, 3.5</p>	<p>520</p>  <p><i>Eulithidium affine</i> (C. B. Adams, 1850) East Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and southern Brazil</p> <p>Grand Bahama Island 5.5, 8.0</p>	<p>521</p>  <p><i>Eulithidium bellum</i> (M. Smith, 1937) East Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and southern Brazil</p> <p>Jamaica 2.8, 3.5</p>	<p>522</p>  <p><i>Eulithidium thalassicola</i> (Robertson, 1958) North Carolina to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil</p> <p>Grand Bahama 5.0, 5.0</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------


523



*Eulithidium comptum*  
(Gould, 1855)  
Washington State to southern Baja California

California 4.0, 5.5


524



*Phasianella australis*  
(Gmelin, 1791)  
Western, southern and eastern Australia to New Caledonia

South Australia 77.0

524a



South Australia 68.0, 70.0, 72.0

525



*Phasianella solida*  
(Born, 1778)  
Red Sea to eastern South Africa, Japan, Australia and Samoa

Mozambique 28.0

526



*Phasianella ventricosa*  
Swainson, 1822  
New South Wales and Tasmania to Western Australia

South Australia 39.1

526a



South Australia 31–38

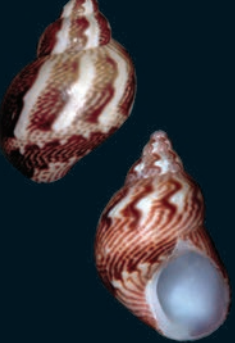
527



*Hiloa variabilis*  
(Pease, 1861)  
Southeast Africa to Oman, Japan, Australia, Polynesia and Hawaii

Hawaii 3.0, 2.8

528



*Tricolia pullus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Scotland to west Africa, Mediterranean and Black Sea

Greece 7.0, 7.5

PHASIANELLIDAE

529



South Africa

529a



12.0 South Africa

11.7, 9.8, 9.5

*Tricolia capensis*  
(Dunker, 1846)  
Angola to Mozambique and Mauritius

COCCULINIDAE

530



Muroran, Japan

9.8

*Cocculina japonica*  
Dall, 1907  
Kuril Islands to central Japan

SKENEIDAE

531



Okinawa

3.0

*Leucorhynchia tricarinata*  
Melvill & Standen, 1896  
Japan to Australia, Papua New Guinea, New Caledonia and Samoa

532



Bahamas

1.7

*Parviturbo weberi*  
(Pilsbry & McGinty, 1945)  
Bahamas to southern Florida, Yucatan and Antilles

NERITIDAE

533



Tuamotus

5.2

*Callodix solida*  
Lacaze, 1954  
Eastern Australia to Polynesia

534



Angola

22.9

*Nerita senegalensis*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Cape Verde and Senegal to Angola

535



Biscayne Bay, Florida

36.0

*Nerita fulgurans*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Bermuda and Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and n. Brazil

536

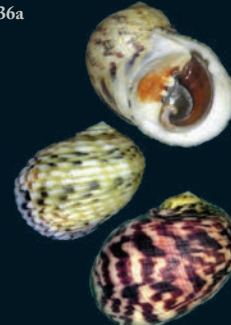


Florida Keys

30.0, 30.0, 21.0

*Nerita peloronta*  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Bermuda and Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Venezuela

536a



Florida Keys

35–42

537



Haiti

16.0

*Nerita tessellata*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Bermuda and Florida to Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean and Brazil

538



Bahamas

25.0

*Nerita versicolor*  
Gmelin, 1791  
Bermuda and Florida to Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean

538a



Bahamas

21–22

*Nerita funiculata*  
Menke, 1851  
Baja California to Peru and Galapagos

539



Baja California, Mexico

18.0

*Nerita funiculata*  
Menke, 1851  
Baja California to Peru and Galapagos

540



Costa Rica

31.0

*Nerita scabricosta*  
Lamarck, 1822  
Outer Baja to Gulf of California, Peru and Galapagos

540a



Costa Rica

28–29

Pakistan

541



17.0

*Nerita adenensis*  
Mienis, 1978  
Gulf of Aden to Oman and Pakistan

541a



Pakistan



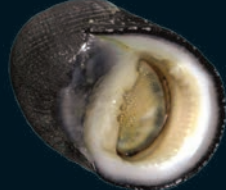


542












16–17


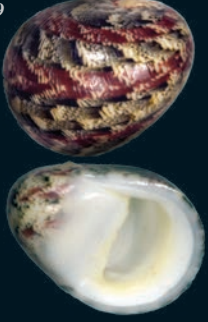



*Nerita albicilla*  
Linnaeus, 1758  
Japan, Australia, Polynesia and Hawaii

NERITIDAE

<p>543</p>  <p><i>Nerita argus</i> (Récluz, 1841) Indonesia to Hong Kong, Papua New Guinea and Polynesia *</p>	<p>544</p>  <p><i>Nerita aterrima</i> Gmelin, 1791 South Africa to Madagascar and Mauritius</p>	<p>545</p>  <p><i>Nerita atramentosa</i> Reeve, 1855 Western Australia to Victoria and Tasmania</p>	<p>546</p>  <p><i>Nerita balteata</i> Reeve, 1855 China to Indonesia, Australia and New Caledonia</p>	<p>547</p>  <p><i>Nerita chamaeleon</i> Linnaeus, 1758 East Africa to India, Japan, Australia and Polynesia</p>
<p>Tabiti 16.0</p>	<p>Mauritius 16.0</p>	<p>Victoria, Australia 27.0</p>	<p>Western Australia 34.0</p>	<p>Northern Territory, Australia 24.0</p>

<p>548</p>  <p><i>Nerita costata</i> Gmelin, 1791 Mauritius to Japan, Australia and western Pacific</p>	<p>549</p>  <p><i>Nerita exuvia</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Mauritius to Singapore, Japan, Philippines and Solomons</p>	<p>550</p>  <p><i>Nerita grossa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Indonesia to Philippines, Papua New Guinea and Polynesia</p>	<p>551</p>  <p><i>Nerita histrio</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Mauritius to Bay of Bengal, Japan, Australia and western Pacific</p>	<p>552</p>  <p><i>Nerita japonica</i> Dunker, 1860 Northern China, Korea and Japan</p>
<p>Queensland 25.0</p>	<p>Philippines 29.0</p>	<p>Solomon Islands 28.0</p>	<p>Vietnam 27.0</p>	<p>Japan 15.0, 17.0</p>

<p>553</p>  <p><i>Nerita maxima</i> Gmelin, 1791 Indonesia to Queensland, New Caledonia, Marshalls and Samoa</p>	<p>554</p>  <p><i>Nerita melanotragus</i> E. A. Smith, 1884 Eastern Australia and New Zealand</p>	<p>555</p>  <p><i>Nerita ocellata</i> Le Guillou, 1841 Indonesia to Papua New Guinea and Japan</p>	<p>556</p>  <p><i>Nerita picea</i> Récluz, 1841 Known only from Hawaii and Johnston Atoll</p>	<p>557</p>  <p><i>Nerita planospira</i> Anton, 1838 Madagascar to India, Japan, Australia and New Caledonia</p>
<p>Marshall Islands 29.0, 25.0</p>	<p>South Australia 25.8</p>	<p>Philippines 21.0</p>	<p>Hawaii 13.0</p>	<p>Sulu Sea, Philippines 30.6</p>

<p>558</p>  <p><i>Nerita plicata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Somalia to South Africa, Japan, Australia, Hawaii and Easter Island</p>	<p>559</p>  <p><i>Nerita polita</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Kenya to South Africa, Australia, Polynesia and Hawaii</p>	<p>559a</p>  <p><i>Nerita polita</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Kenya to South Africa, Australia, Polynesia and Hawaii</p>	<p>560</p>  <p><i>Nerita signata</i> Lamarck, 1822 Sri Lanka to Japan, Indonesia, Philippines, Australia and Polynesia</p>	<p>560a</p>  <p><i>Nerita signata</i> Lamarck, 1822 Sri Lanka to Japan, Indonesia, Philippines, Australia and Polynesia</p>
<p>Mauritius 28.0, 20.0</p>	<p>Philippines 25.0, 23.0</p>	<p>Philippines 24-28</p>	<p>Palau 13.0</p>	<p>Palau 15.0, 10.0</p>

(continued...)

# INDEX

- abbas*, *Conus*: 217, f.3462  
*abbotti*, *Ividella*: 242, f.3959  
*abbotti*, *Viriola*: 127, f.1738  
*abbreviata*, *Demoulia*: 174, f.2648  
*abbreviata*, *Panoepa*: 291, f.4802  
*abbreviata*, *Volvarina*: 179, f.2755  
*abbreviatus*, *Conus*: 229, f.3698  
*abelai*, *Thala*: 182, f.2803  
*abnormis*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1842  
*abnormis*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2594  
*abrupta*, *Chattina*: 271, f.4435  
*abyssicola*, *Capensisvoluta*: 196, f.3075  
ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE: 66  
ACANTHOCHITONIDAE: 296  
*acanthodes*, *Coronium*: 148, f.2151  
*acanthopterus*, *Pterocelus*: 139, f.1985  
*acanthostephes*, *Murex*: 138, f.1953  
*accola*, *Persicula*: 177, f.2715  
*achates*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3875  
*achatidea*, *Schilderina*: 121, f.1631  
*achatina*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4567  
*achatinus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3619  
*acilua*, *Melanella*: 86, f.975  
*acicularis*, *Naria*: 117, f.1567  
*aciculina*, *Hastula*: 235, f.3815  
*acinyox*, *Natica*: 77, f.802  
ACMAEIDAE: 36  
ACTEONIDAE: 239  
*aculeata*, *Acanthocardia*: 273, f.4469  
*aculeata*, *Guildfordia*: 57, f.440  
*aculeata*, *Tylothais*: 147, f.2132  
*aculeatum*, *Gyrineum*: 108, f.1381  
*aculeatus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1903  
*aculeatus*, *Tristichotrochus*: 54, f.397  
*acuminata*, *Acrilla*: 123, f.1659  
*acuminata*, *Agaronia acuminata*: 203, f.3216  
*acuminata*, *Nassaria*: 176, f.2698  
*acuminatum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2825  
*acus*, *Longchaeus*: 243, f.3974  
*acuta*, *Lophiotoma*: 230, f.3710  
*acutangula*, *Philobrya*: 253, f.4163  
*acutangulus*, *Conus*: 229, f.3686  
*acutangulus*, *Turritella duplicata* form: 72, f.695  
*acutissima*, *Discotectonica*: 241, f.3932  
*acutus*, *Nassarius*: 174, f.2653  
*adami*, *Conus*: 226, f.3636  
*adamsi*, *Arcopsis*: 252, f.4140  
*adamsi*, *Eulitbidium*: 62, f.519  
*adamsi*, *Thala*: 182, f.2804  
*adamsi*, *Africofusus*: 166, f.2491  
*adamsi*, *Hiatula*: 283, f.4653  
*adamsi*, *Seila*: 127, f.1746  
*adamsonii*, *Conus*: 228, f.3678  
*adamsonii*, *Columbella*: 163, f.2436  
*adamsonii*, *Glabella*: 178, f.2725  
*adamsonii*, *Natica*: 77, f.803  
*adamsonianus*, *Entemnotrochus*: 44, f.196  
*adamsonii*, *Steromphala*: 46, f.243  
*adcocki*, *Antepallium*: 99, f.1220  
ADDITIONIDAE: 44  
*adela*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.346  
*adela*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3346  
*adelpicus*, *Metajapelinus*: 152, f.2227  
*adenensis*, *Nerita*: 63, f.541  
*admirabilis*, *Turcica*: 45, f.225  
*adonis*, *Kanamarua*: 150, f.2184  
*adorabilis*, *Bractechlamys*: 263, f.4314  
*adriaticus*, *Modiolus*: 250, f.4107  
*adspersa*, *Cominella*: 160, f.2379  
*adpersum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.347  
*adunca*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.722  
*adusta*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1514  
*adustum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.599  
*advertex*, *Conus*: 227, f.3648  
*ageles*, *Niso*: 86, f.980  
*aegra*, *Nebularia*: 186, f.2881  
*aemulus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3566  
*aenigmatica*, *Enigmonia*: 256, f.4204  
*aeola*, *Bathybembix*: 45, f.213  
*aeolicum*, *Lyrocardium*: 273, f.4478  
*aequilatera*, *Macridiscus*: 287, f.4726  
*aequinoctialis*, *Pseudozonaria*: 120, f.1612  
*aequipunctatus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3638  
*aequisulcata*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4568  
*aerumnosa*, *Isara*: 188, f.2923  
*aethiopicus*, *Melo*: 195, f.3060  
*aethiops*, *Diloma*: 47, f.252  
*aethiops*, *Macron*: 151, f.2209  
*affer*, *Afer*: 161, f.2395  
*affine*, *Eulitbidium*: 62, f.520  
*affinis*, *Cryptonatica*: 77, f.795  
*affinis*, *Myurella*: 236, f.3835  
*afribenedictus*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4356  
*africana*, *Afrolittorina*: 74, f.747  
*africana*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1661  
*africana*, *Cabestana*: 104, f.1305  
*africana*, *Callipara*: 200, f.3156  
*africana*, *Eunaticina*: 82, f.893  
*africana*, *Metula*: 150, f.2186  
*africana*, *Solemya*: 249, f.4076  
*africanum*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.377  
*africanum*, *Teinostoma*: 84, f.947  
*africanus*, *Africofusus*: 166, f.2493  
*africanus*, *Bayerotrochus*: 44, f.193  
*africanus*, *Murex*: 138, f.1954  
*afrobellatus*, *Terestrombus*: 90, f.1057  
*agria*, *Peristichia*: 177, f.3978  
*agricola*, *Gibberula*: 174, f.2709  
*aino*, *Neptunea polycostata*: 156, f.2295  
*akation*, *Pterocelus*: 139, f.1986  
AKERIDAE: 246  
*akitai*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2521  
*akritos*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1904  
*alabaster*, *Siratus*: 140, f.2004  
*alapapilionis*, *Quantonatica*: 79, f.839  
*alarconi*, *Miomelon*: 198, f.3117  
*alaskanus*, *Boreotrochus*: 148, f.2145  
*alata*, *Macrellona*: 279, f.4576  
*alatum*, *Epitonium*: 124, f.1697  
*alatus*, *Pterynotus*: 128, f.1765  
*alatus*, *Strombus*: 90, f.1054  
*alauda*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2826  
*alaba*, *Anodontia*: 270, f.4410  
*alba*, *Cylichna*: 244, f.4000  
*albanyensis*, *Zoila marginata* form: 122, f.1649  
*albesens*, *Nassarius*: 174, f.2657  
*albesens*, *Oliva irisans* form: 207, f.3276a  
*albicans*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4352  
*albicilla*, *Nerita*: 63, f.542  
*albida*, *Chlamys*: 257, f.4221  
*albida*, *Latitripbora*: 126, f.1731  
*albida*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3854  
*albida*, *Plaxipbora*: 297, f.4907  
*albida*, *Polystira*: 230, f.3714  
*albidum*, *Epitonium*: 124, f.1688  
*albinella*, *Tellinota*: 282, f.4624  
*albobrunneus*, *Pterynotus*: 128, f.1766  
*albofasciata*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3304  
*albobineta*, *Cerithiopsis*: 127, f.1743  
*albobineta*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3913  
*albobineta*, *Pilsbryspira*: 235, f.3802  
*alboboguttata*, *Viriolopsis*: 127, f.1740  
*albolineata*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4239  
*albolineatus*, *Chiton*: 293, f.4834  
*albomarginata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3876  
*albuginosa*, *Mitrella*: 164, f.2456  
*albuginosa*, *Naria*: 118, f.1568  
*albugo*, *Diala*: 69, f.632  
*albula*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3819  
*albumen*, *Polinices*: 81, f.885  
*alidula*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1514  
*albus*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2667  
*albus*, *Stenosemus*: 295, f.4872  
*alcocki*, *Delectopecten*: 256, f.4208  
*alcocki*, *Galeodea*: 98, f.1206  
*ales*, *Ctenoides*: 269, f.4399  
*alexarthuri*, *Sconsia*: 99, f.1212  
*alfredensis*, *Cypraeovula*: 114, f.1500  
*algensis*, *Leptochiton*: 298, f.4926  
*algoense*, *Litharium*: 126, f.1732  
*algoensis*, *Cypraeovula*: 114, f.1501  
*aliguayensis*, *Ficadusta pulchella*: 115, f.1524  
*allaryi*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3134  
*allium*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1280  
*allomyax*, *Tresus*: 279, f.4582  
*allyni*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2513  
*alouina*, *Mancinella*: 145, f.2097  
*alternata*, *Eurytellina*: 280, f.4593  
*alternata*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4044  
*alternatum*, *Bitiolium*: 66, f.588  
*alticostata*, *Patelloida*: 37, f.70  
*altispira*, *Cymbiola magnifica* form: 194, f.3047  
*alucastrum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.592  
*aluco*, *Pseudovertagus*: 68, f.615  
*alveata*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1780  
*alvinae*, *Lischkeia*: 45, f.223  
*amabile*, *Morum*: 203, f.3205  
*amabile*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2781  
*amabile*, *Vexillum*: 182, f.2817  
*amabilis*, *Paphia*: 287, f.4728  
*amabilis*, *Perotrochus*: 44, f.202  
*amadeus*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2522  
*amadis*, *Conus*: 223, f.3581  
AMATHINIDAE: 243  
*ambigua*, *Rissoina*: 83, f.916  
*ambigua*, *Strigatella*: 190, f.2973  
*ambiguus*, *Fossarus*: 69, f.642  
*ambiguus*, *Muricanthus*: 138, f.1969  
*ambiguus*, *Zeatrophon*: 145, f.2090  
*amboynensis*, *Nassaria*: 176, f.2699  
*ambulacrum*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2191  
*ambustus*, *Hesperapyxis*: 169, f.2558  
*americana*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4146  
*americana*, *Odontocymbiola*: 198, f.3120  
*americanum*, *Lithopoma*: 57, f.443  
*americanus*, *Modiolus*: 250, f.4108  
*americanus*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4366  
*amethystina*, *Caryocorbula*: 290, f.4783  
*amethystina*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3265  
*amianta*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2285  
*amictus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1327  
*amiculata*, *Amicula*: 296, f.4897  
*amiculata*, *Decatopecten*: 264, f.4319  
*amiges*, *Ovatipisa chinensis* form: 119, f.1596a  
*amimalis*, *Conus*: 223, f.3582  
*amissata*, *Metula*: 150, f.2188  
*amouretta*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3191  
AMPHIBOLIDAE: 246  
*ampbora*, *Melo*: 195, f.3061  
*ampla*, *Ancilla*: 209, f.3317  
*ampliocostatus*, *Argopecten irradians*: 261, f.4278  
*amplustre*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3914  
*amplustre*, *Latirus*: 170, f.2583  
*ampulla*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3995  
*ampullacea*, *Volutharpa*: 154, f.2273  
AMPULLINIDAE: 73  
*amussitata*, *Cellana*: 35, f.32  
*amygdalum*, *Prunum*: 180, f.2779  
*anabathrum*, *Conus*: 218, f.3482  
*anacanthus*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4369  
*anactor*, *Turritella*: 71, f.690  
*analucia*, *Bullata*: 180, f.2763  
*anatina*, *Laternula*: 292, f.4825  
ANATINELLIDAE: 280  
*anatoma*, *Homalocantha*: 127, f.1755  
ANATOMIDAE: 45  
*ancilla*, *Adelomelon*: 197, f.3096  
*ancilla*, *Pseudoliva*: 210, f.3334  
ANCILLARIIDAE: 209  
*andersoni*, *Bolma*: 57, f.436  
*andoi*, *Cryptonatica*: 77, f.796  
*androyensis*, *Palmadusta*: 119, f.1600  
*anemone*, *Conus*: 220, f.3517  
ANGARIIDAE: 55  
*angasi*, *Philine*: 245, f.4010  
*angasi*, *Protopyxis*: 139, f.1984  
*angasi*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1261  
*angasi*, *Tribia*: 213, f.3396  
*angelicae*, *Zonaria*: 122, f.1654  
*anguinus*, *Tenagodus*: 70, f.667  
*angularis*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1937  
*angulata*, *Chaetopleura*: 297, f.4915  
*angulata*, *Turbinella*: 192, f.2996  
*angulatum*, *Epitonium*: 124, f.1689  
*angulatum*, *Vasticardium*: 275, f.4507  
*angulifera*, *Cassidula*: 247, f.4061  
*angulifera*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.762  
*angulosa*, *Eurytellina*: 280, f.4594  
*angulosum*, *Buccinum*: 152, f.2230  
*angustata*, *Notocypraea*: 119, f.1591  
*angustata*, *Volvarina*: 179, f.2758  
*angustatum*, *Semicassis sinuosa* form: 101, f.1258  
*angustior*, *Echinolittorina*: 74, f.751  
*angustior*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2050  
*anilis*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3877  
*aniwanum*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2244  
*anae*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2523  
*annettae*, *Lophocardium*: 273, f.4476  
*annettae*, *Pseudozonaria*: 120, f.1613  
*annulata*, *Bullia*: 173, f.2636  
*annulata*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2899  
*annulata*, *Stosicia*: 83, f.928  
*annulata*, *Turritella*: 71, f.684  
*annulatum*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.365  
*annulus*, *Monetaria*: 117, f.1560  
*anomala*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3820  
*anomala*, *Solenosteira*: 159, f.2362  
*anomaliae*, *Homalocantha*: 128, f.1756  
ANOMIIDAE: 256  
*ansatus*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2506  
*anseuwei*, *Perotrochus*: 44, f.206  
*antiflexa*, *Vitreolina*: 87, f.989  
*antillarum*, *Antillipecten*: 256, f.4213  
*antillarum*, *Oxyno*: 246, f.4037  
*antillensis*, *Isara*: 188, f.2924  
*antipodensis*, *Maurea*: 54, f.387  
*antipodis*, *Scutus*: 38, f.84  
*antipodum*, *Australittorina*: 74, f.748  
*antiqua*, *Ameghinomya*: 288, f.4743  
*antiqua*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2277  
*antiquata*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4569  
*antiquatus*, *Cardites*: 271, f.4429  
*antiquatus*, *Hipponix*: 109, f.1401  
*antiquus*, *Magilus*: 132, f.1853  
*antoni*, *Moerchiella*: 83, f.914  
*antoni*, *Oxyste*: 46, f.238  
*antoni*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.366  
*antoni*, *Tectarius*: 76, f.785  
*anus*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1185  
*aparrii*, *Pterynotus*: 128, f.1761  
*aperta*, *Amplidrupa*: 147, f.2137  
*aperta*, *Philine*: 245, f.4011  
*aperta*, *Pupillaea*: 38, f.82  
*aperta*, *Triviella*: 110, f.1424  
*apicalis*, *Turrancilla*: 210, f.3329  
*apicinum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2782  
*aplustre*, *Conus*: 220, f.3518  
APLUSTRIDAE: 240  
*aplysini*: 246  
*apogrammatas*, *Conus*: 219, f.3503  
APORRHAIIDAE: 92  
*aprinum*, *Dentalium*: 299, f.4932  
*aquatilis*, *Monoplex*: 106, f.1338  
*arabica*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3101  
*arabica*, *Mauritia arabica*: 116, f.1548  
*arabica*, *Volvarina*: 179, f.2759  
*arabulca*, *Pseudozonaria*: 120, f.1614  
*arachnoidea*, *Natica*: 78, f.817  
*arachnoides*, *Lambis*: 91, f.1073  
*arios*, *Araiofusis*: 166, f.2496  
*araneosus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3456  
*aratispira*, *Conus*: 223, f.3583  
*aratum*, *Euprotomus*: 88, f.1024  
*aracana*, *Scurria*: 37, f.74  
*arasiaca*, *Harpulina*: 200, f.3165  
*arata*, *Chama*: 277, f.4541  
*archeri*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3172  
*archiepsopus*, *Conus*: 217, f.3463  
ARCHITECTONICIDAE: 240  
*archon*, *Conus*: 228, f.3665  
ARCIDAE: 251  
*arctica*, *Hiatella*: 291, f.4801  
ARCTICIDAE: 272  
*arcuata*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3415  
*arcularia*, *Nassarius*: 175, f.2663  
*arenacea*, *Neocancilla*: 187, f.2909  
*arenaria*, *Mya*: 290, f.4782  
*arenatus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3639  
ARENEIDAE: 61  
*areola*, *Heliacus*: 241, f.3940  
*areola*, *Pbalium*: 100, f.1240  
*areolata*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2192  
*areolata*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3855  
*arga*, *Cerithiopsis*: 127, f.1744  
*argentea*, *Alvania*: 82, f.909  
*argenteonitens*, *Ginebis*: 45, f.214  
*argenvillei*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.27  
*argo*, *Argonauta*: 300, f.4946  
ARGONAUTIDAE: 300  
*argosyia*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3871  
*argus*, *Arestorius*: 112, f.1472  
*argus*, *Nerita*: 64, f.543  
*argus*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3878  
*argyrostoma*, *Tegula*: 50, f.318  
*argyrostomus*, *Urbo*: 59, f.476  
*aristophanes*, *Conus*: 229, f.3699  
*armadillo*, *Conus*: 224, f.3600  
*armata*, *Hemipolygona*: 170, f.2578  
*armata*, *Lotoria*: 105, f.1322  
*armatus*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1813  
*armatus*, *Murexsul*: 130, f.1802  
*armatus*, *Tenagodus*: 70, f.668  
ARMIIDAE: 256  
*armigera*, *Mancinella*: 145, f.2098  
*armigerum*, *Tudivassum*: 192, f.3007  
*armillata*, *Astele*: 51, f.336  
*armillata*, *Engina*: 158, f.2341  
*armillata*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3842  
*arbitraria*, *Bolma*: 155, f.2286  
*arbitraria*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2286  
*arbitraria*, *Harpa*: 91, f.1067  
*articularis*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3192  
*articulata*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3420  
*articulata*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.767  
*articulatus*, *Metaphos*: 176, f.2690  
*articulatus*, *Siratus*: 140, f.1993  
*aruana*, *Syrinx*: 192, f.2995  
*asellus*, *Palmadusta*: 119, f.1601  
*asiensis*, *Chicoreus*: 134, f.1888  
*asiatica*, *Mauritia arabica*: 116, f.1549  
*asinina*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.149  
*aspera*, *Echinolittorina*: 75, f.759  
*aspera*, *Patella*: 34, f.11  
*aspera*, *Rhinocleris*: 68, f.620  
*asperella*, *Melania*: 212, f.3364  
*asprerra*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1143  
*asprerra*, *Inella*: 126, f.1730  
*asprerra*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4240  
*asprerrimus*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4370  
*aspersa*, *Glycymeris*: 253, f.4151  
*aspersa*, *Papyridae*: 275, f.4501  
*asprerum*, *Herpetopoma*: 45, f.219  
*assimilata*, *Seila*: 127, f.1747  
*assimile*, *Vasticardium*: 275, f.4508  
*assimilis*, *Haliotis kamschatkana*: 41, f.146  
ASSIMINEIDAE: 84  
ASTARTIDAE: 272  
*asteriscus*, *Astrarium*: 56, f.417  
*asteriscus*, *Pseudolittorina*: 85, f.953  
*ateralbus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3550  
*aterrima*, *Nerita*: 64, f.544  
*atlantica*, *Casmaria*: 99, f.1222  
*atlantica*, *Cuvierina*: 246, f.4028  
*atlanticus*, *Conus spurius* form: 223, f.3589  
*atlanticus*, *Perotrochus*: 44, f.203  
ATLANTIDAE: 82  
*atra*, *Aulacomya*: 249, f.4086  
*atra*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4049  
*atra*, *Tegula*: 50, f.308  
*atractoides*, *Bathytoma*: 231, f.3728  
*atramentosa*, *Nerita*: 64, f.545  
*atrata*, *Parvibrachia*: 160, f.2385

- atratum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.593  
*atratus*, *Euchelus*: 45, f.217  
*atratus*, *Pborcus*: 47, f.256  
*atricatena*, *Clanculus*: 48, f.270  
*atromarginatum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.603  
*attenuata*, *Subcancilla*: 188, f.2932  
*attenuatus*, *Tosatrochus*: 47, f.247  
*aubieriana*, *Alvania*: 82, f.906  
*augur*, *Conus*: 220, f.3531  
*aulica*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3039  
*aulicus*, *Conus*: 217, f.3474  
*aurantia*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2732  
*aurantia*, *Provocator mirabilis* form: 198, f.3125  
*aurantiaca*, *Aurantularia*: 165, f.2472  
*aurantiaca*, *Megapitaria*: 285, f.4691  
*aurantium*, *Callistocypraea*: 113, f.1485  
*aurantius*, *Conus*: 227, f.3661  
*aurantius*, *Ministrombus variabilis* form: 90, f.1048a  
*aurantius*, *Polinices*: 81, f.886  
*aurata*, *Zoila jeamiana*: 122, f.1648  
*auratum*, *Bembicium*: 74, f.744  
*aurea*, *Pharaonella*: 280, f.4592  
*aureocincta*, *Dentimargo*: 177, f.2720  
*aureola*, *Bolma*: 56, f.428  
*aureotincta*, *Tegula*: 50, f.309  
*aureum*, *Epidendrium*: 124, f.1687  
*aureus*, *Conus*: 217, f.3464  
*auricincta*, *Hemiliostraca*: 86, f.969  
*auriculata*, *Crucibulum*: 73, f.730  
*auricula*, *Stomatella*: 47, f.261  
*auricularia*, *Dolabella*: 246, f.4035  
*auricularia*, *Olivocancillaria*: 204, f.3226  
*auriculata*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4117  
*auriculatus*, *Modiolus*: 250, f.4109  
*auriflua*, *Tucetona*: 253, f.4156  
*auriscati*, *Otopleura*: 243, f.3976  
*aurisdianae*, *Euprotomus*: 88, f.1025  
*auristicus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3620  
*aurismidae*, *Ellobium*: 248, f.4063  
*auritulus*, *Gemophos*: 158, f.2346  
*aurora*, *Conus tinianus* form: 220, f.3524  
*aurora*, *Strigatella*: 190, f.2974  
*australasia*, *Australaria*: 165, f.2473  
*australasia*, *Ranella*: 108, f.1387  
*australis*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3305  
*australis*, *Austroliotia*: 61, f.509  
*australis*, *Batillaria*: 68, f.625  
*australis*, *Brechites*: 292, f.4817  
*australis*, *Conus*: 224, f.3601  
*australis*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3806  
*australis*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.150  
*australis*, *Nihonia*: 233, f.3759  
*australis*, *Opalia*: 125, f.1711  
*australis*, *Phasiomella*: 62, f.524  
*australis*, *Sabia*: 109, f.1403  
*australis*, *Tenagodus*: 70, f.669  
*australis*, *Turricipifer*: 182, f.2816  
*australis*, *Zemira*: 210, f.3335  
*austramosus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1894  
AUSTROSIPHONIDAE: 162  
*avara*, *Costoanachis*: 162, f.2424  
*avena*, *Volvarina*: 179, f.2756  
*avicula*, *Acantbochitona*: 296, f.4886  
*awatii*, *Korrigania*: 96, f.1158  
*axelolssoni*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.348  
*axelrodi*, *Conus*: 220, f.3532  
*axicornis*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1905  
*azumai*, *Dentiocula*: 111, f.1452  
  
*babylonia*, *Pseudoscilla*: 242, f.3960  
*babylonia*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3879  
BABYLONIIDAE: 150  
*bacillum*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2900  
*bacillum*, *Turritella*: 72, f.694  
*badia*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3807  
*baerii*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2245  
*babamondei*, *Trochus*: 149, f.2162  
*bairdii*, *Arene*: 61, f.504  
*bairdii*, *Bathybembix*: 45, f.211  
*bairdii*, *Eudolium*: 102, f.1270  
*bairdii*, *Conus*: 220, f.3521  
*bairdii*, *Dolicholatirus*: 192, f.3003  
*bairdii*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2743  
*bakeri*, *Australaria*: 165, f.2474  
*balba*, *Discrevinia*: 76, f.789  
  
*balesi*, *Pleuromalaxis*: 85, f.952  
*balloti*, *Ylistrum*: 265, f.4337  
*balteata*, *Eburna*: 219, f.3326  
*balteata*, *Favartia*: 120, f.1789  
*balteata*, *Jantbina jantbina* form: 126, f.1717  
*balteata*, *Nerita*: 64, f.546  
*balteatus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3519  
*balthica*, *Macoma*: 281, f.4604  
*bambusius*, *Plicifusus*: 156, f.2302  
*bandanus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3457  
*bandatum*, *Phalium*: 100, f.1235  
*banksi*, *Volutomitra*: 191, f.2984  
*banksii*, *Caviturritella*: 71, f.674  
*banksii*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1906  
*barbadensis*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.113  
*barbadensis*, *Probatia*: 186, f.2880  
*barbara*, *Conus*: 225, f.3621  
*barbara*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.28  
*barbansis*, *Simnia*: 112, f.1469  
*barbata*, *Barbatia*: 251, f.4128  
*barbieri*, *Conus*: 217, f.3465  
*barbieri*, *Haustellum*: 136, f.1929  
*barbouri*, *Eucorys*: 99, f.1215  
*barcellosi*, *Ranella olearium* form: 108, f.1388  
*barclayi*, *Latirus*: 170, f.2584  
*barclayi*, *Naquetia*: 139, f.1971  
*bardeyi*, *Tutufa*: 96, f.1171  
*barnardi*, *Fusivoluta*: 196, f.3083  
*barnesii*, *Enaeta*: 200, f.3160  
*bartbelemyi*, *Conus*: 225, f.3622  
*bartschi*, *Conus*: 228, f.3666  
*bartschi*, *Eucorys*: 99, f.1216  
*bartschii*, *Bolma*: 56, f.429  
*bassi*, *Austrotroton*: 104, f.1304  
*bathyalis*, *Olivia semmelinki* form: 208, f.3293a  
*batillariaeformis*, *Clypeomorus*: 68, f.611  
BATILLARIIDAE: 68  
*bavayi*, *Leptopecten*: 262, f.4289  
*bayani*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2246  
*bayani*, *Conus*: 220, f.3529  
*bayeri*, *Vokesimurex*: 140, f.2006  
*bealsi*, *Trivellona*: 110, f.1419  
*beanii*, *Cyanoplax*: 295, f.4876  
*beauii*, *Antillophos*: 176, f.2686  
*beauii*, *Cylindrobulla*: 246, f.4040  
*beauii*, *Siratus*: 140, f.1994  
*becki*, *Kellia*: 278, f.4555  
*beckii*, *Adelomelon*: 197, f.3097  
*beckii*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2524  
*beckii*, *Naria*: 118, f.1569  
*beckyae*, *Hemipolygona*: 170, f.2579  
*beddomei*, *Umbilia besitata*: 121, f.1641  
*bednalli*, *Neotrigonia*: 270, f.4409  
*bednalli*, *Timbellus*: 128, f.1770  
*bednalli*, *Volutoconus*: 195, f.3069  
*beebei*, *Stromboli*: 38, f.87  
*beebei*, *Zacatrophon*: 145, f.2083  
*bebringiana*, *Cblamys*: 257, f.4222  
*bebringii*, *Beringius*: 152, f.2222  
*belauensis*, *Nautilus*: 300, f.4943  
*belcheri*, *Forreria*: 142, f.2044  
*belcheri*, *Latirus*: 170, f.2585  
*belcheri*, *Phlogocardia*: 275, f.4503  
*belcheri*, *Subcancilla*: 188, f.2933  
*belcheri*, *Typhina*: 149, f.2167  
*bella*, *Scaliola*: 70, f.666  
*bella*, *Scelidotoma*: 38, f.83  
*bellastriatum*, *Eptonium*: 124, f.1693  
*bellii*, *Glabella*: 178, f.2723  
*bellum*, *Eulithidium*: 62, f.521  
*benedicti*, *Spathochlamys*: 260, f.4261  
*bengalensis*, *Conus*: 217, f.3475  
*benjamini*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2507  
*benoitii*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1805  
*bensoni*, *Neripteron*: 65, f.564  
*benthiicola*, *Alcitboe*: 197, f.3102  
*benthiicola*, *Aeneator*: 161, f.2391  
*bequaerti*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2068  
*bermudense*, *Bacteridium*: 242, f.3956  
*bermudezi*, *Mirarissolina*: 83, f.925  
*bernardi*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1806  
*bernhardina*, *Candylomitra*: 186, f.2878  
*berniciensis*, *Troschelia*: 154, f.2272  
*berryana*, *Cyanoplax*: 295, f.4877  
  
*bertini*, *Psammotella*: 283, f.4657  
*betulinus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3445  
*bezyrichii*, *Mikadotrochus*: 44, f.198  
*bezoar*, *Rapana*: 146, f.2114  
*bialata*, *Pegophysema*: 270, f.4417  
*bibbeyi*, *Septa*: 107, f.1365  
*bicanaliculatus*, *Heliacus*: 241, f.3939  
*bicarinata*, *Trichotropis*: 74, f.741  
*bicarinatedum*, *Trapezium*: 272, f.4447  
*bicincta*, *Ericusa fulgetrum* form: 198, f.3110  
*bicincta*, *Mitrella*: 164, f.2457  
*bicingulata*, *Turritella*: 71, f.685  
*bicolor*, *Retilaskeya*: 127, f.1750  
*biconica*, *Benthoforesis*: 231, f.3727  
*biconica*, *Brachycypraea*: 231, f.3737  
*bicornis*, *Muracypraea mus* form: 117, f.1565a  
*bidentata*, *Cylichnella*: 244, f.4001  
*bidentatus*, *Melampus*: 248, f.4064  
*bifasciata*, *Clypeomorus*: 68, f.612  
*bifasciata*, *Eulima*: 85, f.967  
*bifasciata*, *Olivia*: 205, f.3249  
*bifasciatus*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1948  
*bifasciatus*, *Polinices*: 81, f.882  
*bifrons*, *Equichlamys*: 257, f.4229  
*bilineata*, *Magallana*: 255, f.4191  
*biliosus*, *Conus*: 230, f.3705  
*billeeanum*, *Epidendrium*: 124, f.1686  
*bilocularis*, *Septifer*: 250, f.4105  
*bilunulata*, *Dosinia*: 286, f.4702  
*bipartita*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3821  
*bipinnatus*, *Pterynotus*: 128, f.1762  
*biplicata*, *Callianax*: 204, f.3231  
*biradiata*, *Hiatula*: 283, f.4651  
*biradiatula*, *Ilanga*: 55, f.401  
*biradiatum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4481  
*birmanica*, *Barnea*: 290, f.4787  
*bisecta*, *Conchocele*: 271, f.4422  
*biserialis*, *Stramonita*: 147, f.2124  
*bispinosa*, *Melongena*: 172, f.2624  
*bistrinotata*, *Pustularia*: 120, f.1623  
*bisulcata*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1259  
*bisuturalis*, *Boonea*: 242, f.3963  
*bituberculare*, *Gyrineum*: 107, f.1374  
*bituberculosa*, *Echinophoria*: 100, f.1231  
*bituminata*, *Galeodea*: 99, f.1207  
*bizonale*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2853  
*blacki*, *Maurea*: 54, f.388  
*blainvillii*, *Muricopsis cristata* form: 130, f.1804  
*blosvillei*, *Lataxiena*: 133, f.1867  
*boavisstensis*, *Agaronia acuminata*: 203, f.3217  
*boavisstensis*, *Euthria*: 161, f.2402  
*bobyini*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2017  
*bocki*, *Conus*: 228, f.3671  
*boeddinghausi*, *Hiatula*: 283, f.4652  
*boeticum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.604  
*bobolensis*, *Barneystrombus*: 87, f.997  
*bobolica*, *Bathyotoma*: 231, f.3729  
*bobolica*, *Tutufa*: 96, f.1173  
*boivonii*, *Naria*: 118, f.1570  
*bojadorensis*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1778  
*bolognai*, *Leucosyrinx*: 234, f.3782  
*bolonyana*, *Lataxiena*: 133, f.1868  
*bonaespei*, *Chryseofusus*: 166, f.2502  
*bondarevi*, *Semicassis*: 100, f.1243  
*boninensis*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4855  
*boninensis*, *Nipponacmea*: 37, f.68  
*bonita*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.367  
*bonita*, *Strombina*: 164, f.2467  
*bonum*, *Cirsotrema*: 123, f.1674  
*borealis*, *Acirsa*: 123, f.1658  
*borealis*, *Cyclocardia*: 271, f.4431  
*borealis*, *Solatisonax*: 242, f.3949  
*borneensis*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2193  
*bornii*, *Clionella*: 233, f.3762  
BORSONIIDAE: 231  
*boschi*, *Ancilla*: 209, f.3318  
*boschi*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1343  
*boswellae*, *Capensisvoluta*: 196, f.3076  
*boswellae*, *Kanamarua*: 150, f.2185  
*bourguignati*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1907  
*bourguignati*, *Stosica*: 83, f.929  
*bouvieri*, *Arca*: 251, f.4124  
*bouvieri*, *Notocochlis*: 79, f.831  
*bovei*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2961  
*bovicornu*, *Melanella*: 86, f.976  
  
*bozzadamii*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1943  
*bozzettii*, *Gyrineum*: 108, f.1382  
*bozzettii*, *Mericella*: 212, f.3369  
*bozzettii*, *Metula*: 150, f.2189  
*branchi*, *Siratus beauii* form: 140, f.1994  
*brandaris*, *Bolinus*: 134, f.1878  
*brandtii*, *Schizoplax*: 298, f.4928  
*branhamae*, *Cinctura*: 165, f.2475  
*brasiliiana*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4112  
*brasiliiana*, *Borsonia*: 231, f.3733  
*brasiliiana*, *Pachycymbiola*: 197, f.3100  
*brasiliiana*, *Tonna galea* form: 103, f.1284  
*brasilienis*, *Conus*: 218, f.3483  
*brasilienis*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2508  
*brasilienis*, *Iphigenia*: 282, f.4638  
*brasilienis*, *Satonella*: 45, f.207  
*brassica*, *Chama*: 277, f.4544  
*brassica*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1941  
*brazieri*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.151  
*breggeriana*, *Conradusta*: 113, f.1489  
*brettinghami*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2962  
*breve*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3399  
*brevialis*, *Mesalia*: 71, f.679  
*breviaxe*, *Laminilabrum*: 97, f.1178  
*brevicauda*, *Aulacofusus*: 154, f.2275  
*brevicula*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1790  
*brevicula*, *Littorina*: 76, f.781  
*breviculus*, *Scutus*: 38, f.85  
*brevidentata*, *Acanthais*: 145, f.2091  
*brevivostri*, *Phenacovolva*: 111, f.1438  
*brevis*, *Clypeomorus*: 68, f.613  
*brevis*, *Eucithara*: 231, f.3738  
*brevis*, *Prionovolva*: 112, f.1458  
*brevispina*, *Murex*: 138, f.1967  
*brinkae*, *Colubraria*: 149, f.2177  
*broderipiana*, *Broderiptella*: 71, f.672  
*broderipiana*, *Stigmaulax*: 79, f.841  
*broderippii*, *Melo*: 195, f.3062  
*bronni*, *Reishia luteostoma* form: 146, f.2118  
*broughtonii*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4118  
*browniana*, *Zebina*: 84, f.930  
*brucei*, *Chaetopleura*: 297, f.4916  
*bruggeni*, *Sunetta*: 287, f.4724  
*bruguieri*, *Rissoina*: 83, f.915  
*bruneus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.477  
*brunnea*, *Colsyrnola*: 243, f.3980  
*brunnea*, *Eglisia*: 124, f.1684  
*brunnea*, *Tegula*: 50, f.310  
*brunneolinea*, *Natica*: 78, f.814  
*brunneolinea*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2827  
*brunneopicta*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1664  
*brunneus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1908  
*brunneus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3667  
*bryerae*, *Schwartzella*: 83, f.926  
BUCCINANOPSIDAE: 177  
BUCCINIDAE: 151  
*buccinoides*, *Solatia*: 213, f.3391  
*buddiana*, *Chama*: 277, f.4542  
*buelowi*, *Olivia*: 206, f.3266  
*bufo*, *Marsupina*: 96, f.1165  
*bufo*, *Purpura*: 146, f.2113  
*bufo*, *Tutufa*: 96, f.1172  
*bufonia*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1144  
*bularra*, *Astela*: 51, f.337  
*bulbosa*, *Olivia*: 206, f.3267  
*bulbulus*, *Purpura*: 146, f.2113  
*bulmoides*, *Limacina*: 246, f.4031  
*bulmuloideum*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2247  
*bullo*, *Euprotomus*: 89, f.1026  
*bullo*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1262  
*bulloides*, *Melampus*: 248, f.4065  
*bullata*, *Bullata*: 180, f.2764  
*bullata*, *Venturia*: 214, f.3408  
*bullatiana*, *Callipara*: 200, f.3157  
*bullatus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3679  
*bullatus*, *Cryptopecten*: 261, f.4285  
BULLIDAE: 244  
*bullisi*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.349  
*bullisi*, *Fasciolaria*: 165, f.2477  
*bundbarmai*, *Chicoreus*: 134, f.1889  
*burchardi*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4482  
*burgessi*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1186  
*burnetti*, *Tellidora*: 281, f.4618  
*burnettii*, *Ceratostoma*: 142, f.2032  
BURSIDAE: 94  
*buschii*, *Uvanilla*: 61, f.501

- capax*, *Tresus*: 280, f.4584  
*capensis*, *Cellana*: 35, f.33  
*capensis*, *Crepidatella*: 73, f.727  
*capensis*, *Cypraevoluta*: 114, f.1502  
*capensis*, *Fossarus*: 69, f.645  
*capensis*, *Mancinella*: 145, f.2101  
*capensis*, *Pinctada*: 254, f.4185  
*capensis*, *Tricolia*: 63, f.529  
*capitanea*, *Solenosteira*: 159, f.2363  
*capitanellus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3554  
*capitaneus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3649  
*capitellum*, *Globivivamus*: 192, f.3011  
*capricorni*, *Conus*: 218, f.3485  
*capucinus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1897
- CAPULIDAE: 74  
*capudraconis*, *Monetaria*: 117, f.1561  
*caputserpentis*, *Monetaria*: 117, f.1562  
*characteristicus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3640  
*carbonacea*, *Imbricariopsis*: 187, f.2908  
*carbonaria*, *Isara*: 188, f.2927  
*carbonnieri*, *Murex*: 138, f.1955
- CARDIIDAE: 272  
*cardinalis*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2963  
*cardissa*, *Corculum*: 273, f.4460
- CARDITIDAE: 271  
*carduelis*, *Enixotrophon*: 145, f.2084  
*carduus*, *Coccolentulus*: 299, f.4931  
*caribaea*, *Lima*: 269, f.4401  
*caribaea*, *Simulamerelina*: 83, f.913  
*caribaensis*, *Truncatella*: 85, f.961  
*caribaesus*, *Onustus*: 93, f.1101  
*caribbaeum*, *Ranularia caribbaeum* form: 106, f.1345  
*carica*, *Busycon eliceans* form: 157, f.2326a  
*carica*, *Busycon*: 157, f.2326
- CARINARIIDAE: 82  
*carinata*, *Alia*: 163, f.2432  
*carinata*, *Donax*: 282, f.4632  
*carinatus*, *Sukashitrochus*: 45, f.209  
*carinifera*, *Hemipolygona*: 170, f.2580  
*carinifera*, *Turritella*: 72, f.699  
*cariniferoides*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1814  
*cariniferus*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1807  
*carioca*, *Conus*: 218, f.3486  
*caritaria*, *Volegalea*: 173, f.2631  
*carnea*, *Pinna*: 254, f.4179  
*carneola*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1537  
*carneola*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3269  
*carneum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2783  
*carnicolor*, *Oliva amethystina* form: 206, f.3265a  
*carinosa*, *Echinophoria*: 100, f.1232  
*caroliniana*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3270  
*carpenteri*, *Mitromorpha*: 231, f.3735  
*carpenteri*, *Propeleda*: 249, f.4080  
*carpenteriana*, *Megasurcula*: 234, f.3797
- CASSIDAE: 98  
*cassidariaeformis*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2305  
*cassidiformis*, *Euclia*: 211, f.3357  
*cassidiformis*, *Xanthochorus*: 145, f.2082  
*cassidula*, *Lyria cassidula*: 201, f.3177  
*cassiforme*, *Aristovasmus*: 192, f.3009  
*casta*, *Swainsonia*: 188, f.2919  
*castanea*, *Ancilla*: 210, f.3319  
*castanea*, *Turbo*: 58, f.459  
*castaneotincta*, *Vexillum sanguisuga* form: 184, f.2843  
*castaneus*, *Volutopsis*: 157, f.2321  
*castillai*, *Aeneora*: 161, f.2393  
*castrensis*, *Lioconcha*: 285, f.4685  
*castus*, *Nassarius*: 176, f.2684  
*catalinae*, *Antiplanes*: 234, f.3779  
*catalinensis*, *Austrotrophon*: 141, f.2027  
*catarrhacta*, *Burnupena*: 154, f.2263  
*catena*, *Euspira*: 80, f.859  
*cathartiae*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3040  
*catholicorum*, *Cribrarula*: 113, f.1491  
*catus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3623  
*caudata*, *Eupleura*: 142, f.2038  
*caudata*, *Linatella*: 104, f.1318  
*caudata*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1344  
*caurica*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1515  
*caurinus*, *Patinopecten*: 262, f.4300  
*cavitensis*, *Bufonaria*: 95, f.1139
- CAVOLINIIDAE: 245  
*cayenensis*, *Diodora*: 38, f.91  
*cayennensis*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.825  
*cayobuesonicus*, *Dolicholatirus*: 192, f.3000  
*cayrei*, *Mirandaphera*: 212, f.3370  
*cebuensis*, *Conus*: 224, f.3602  
*ceciliana*, *Scurria*: 37, f.75  
*cedonulli*, *Cochlespira*: 232, f.3757  
*cedonulli*, *Conus*: 227, f.3662  
*celinamarumai*, *Chicoreus orchidiflorus* form: 134, f.1887  
*celinamarumai*, *Dolicholatirus*: 192, f.3001  
*cellulosa*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1781  
*centimanus*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1815  
*centiquadrata*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1263  
*centralis*, *Calyptraea*: 73, f.716  
*centrifuga*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2069  
*centrifuga*, *Spirolaxis*: 242, f.3951  
*centrota*, *Sveltia*: 213, f.3393  
*centurio*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3411  
*cepeana*, *Cheilea*: 109, f.1398  
*cepeides*, *Turbo*: 59, f.478  
*cepusa*, *Boreotrophon*: 148, f.2147  
*ceramicum*, *Vasum*: 193, f.3017  
*ceramidus*, *Lamellilatirus*: 170, f.2581  
*cerata*, *Leucozonia*: 171, f.2598  
*cerea*, *Mathilda*: 242, f.3953  
*cerea*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1111  
*cerina*, *Gouldia*: 286, f.4711  
*cerina*, *Omniglypta*: 299, f.4940
- CERITHIIDAE: 66  
*cerithina*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3856
- CERITHIOPSIDAE: 127  
*cernica*, *Casmaria*: 99, f.1223  
*cernica*, *Naria*: 118, f.1571  
*cerrosensis*, *Austrotrophon*: 141, f.2028  
*cervicornis*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1909  
*cervinetta*, *Makrocypaera*: 116, f.1547  
*cervus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3680  
*cervus*, *Macrocypraea*: 116, f.1545  
*ceylonensis*, *Colubraria*: 149, f.2178  
*ceylonensis*, *Solen*: 291, f.4805
- CHAETOPLEURIDAE: 297  
*chaldaea*, *Turris*: 231, f.3721  
*chaldaeus*, *Conus*: 219, f.3505  
*chalybeia*, *Isara*: 188, f.2928  
*chamaeleon*, *Nerita*: 64, f.547
- CHAMIDAE: 277  
*chapmani*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.22  
*characteristica*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4046  
*charcoti*, *Harpovoluta*: 198, f.3123
- CHARONIIDAE: 108  
*chartium*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2248  
*chatbamensis*, *Penion*: 162, f.2412  
*chazaliei*, *Euvola*: 265, f.4339  
*cheesemani*, *Paratrophon*: 145, f.2087  
*chemnitzii*, *Notocochlis*: 79, f.834  
*chevreuxii*, *Niso*: 86, f.979  
*chiangfucius*, *Calcimitra*: 189, f.2938  
*chiangi*, *Conus*: 228, f.3674  
*chibaense*, *Vexillum*: 182, f.2818  
*childreni*, *Ipsa*: 115, f.1527  
*chilena*, *Maurea*: 54, f.385  
*chilensis*, *Mytilus*: 250, f.4095  
*chilensis*, *Ostrea*: 255, f.4195  
*chilensis*, *Toncia*: 294, f.4853
- CHILODONTIDAE: 45  
*chiloensis*, *Pholas*: 291, f.4796  
*chinensis*, *Aspidophoreas*: 93, f.1098  
*chinensis*, *Callista*: 284, f.4673  
*chinensis*, *Calyptraea*: 73, f.715  
*chinensis*, *Mactra*: 279, f.4570  
*chinensis*, *Ovatipsa chinensis*: 119, f.1596  
*chinensis*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1282  
*chinensis*, *Turbo*: 59, f.467  
*chione*, *Callista*: 284, f.4672  
*chiragra*, *Harpago*: 91, f.1068  
*chishimanum*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2249
- CHITONIDAE: 293  
*chlorata*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3857  
*chlorostoma*, *Clithon*: 66, f.574  
*chlorostoma*, *Peristernia*: 171, f.2603  
*chlorostomus*, *Odontotrochus*: 46, f.237  
*chocolata*, *Thaisella*: 147, f.2129  
*cholmondeleyi*, *Conus*: 217, f.3467  
*chorea*, *Odostomella*: 243, f.3968  
*chorus*, *Choromytilus*: 249, f.4087
- chrysalis*, *Pseudonebularia*: 190, f.2957  
*chrysomoides*, *Chryseofusus*: 166, f.2500  
*chrysoplecta*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3271  
*chrysostoma*, *Bivetopsia*: 211, f.3344  
*chrysostoma*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3041  
*chrysostoma*, *Vokesimurex*: 140, f.2008  
*chrysostomus*, *Euprotomus*: 89, f.1027  
*chrysostomus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.479  
*chucksnelli*, *Harfordia*: 169, f.2553  
*chuni*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2525  
*chytreus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3567  
*ciboney*, *Siratus*: 140, f.1996  
*cicercula*, *Pustularia cicercula*: 121, f.1624  
*cichoreum*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1944  
*cidaris*, *Turbo cidaris*: 60, f.493  
*ciliaris*, *Astele*: 51, f.338  
*ciliata*, *Mopalia*: 296, f.4901  
*ciliatum*, *Ciliatocardium*: 272, f.4456  
*cimex*, *Alvania*: 82, f.905  
*cincta*, *Burnupena*: 154, f.2264  
*cincta*, *Volvatella*: 246, f.4039  
*cinctum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2780  
*cineraria*, *Steromphala*: 46, f.244  
*cinerea*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3831  
*cinerea*, *Lunella*: 57, f.448  
*cinerea*, *Luria*: 115, f.1531  
*cinerea*, *Urosalpinx*: 144, f.2079  
*cinereus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3603  
*cingulata*, *Ancillista*: 210, f.3322  
*cingulata*, *Cingulina*: 242, f.3966  
*cingulata*, *Incatella*: 71, f.677  
*cingulata*, *Persicula*: 177, f.2710  
*cingulata*, *Pirenella*: 70, f.657  
*cingulata*, *Trochbia*: 144, f.2078  
*cingulatum*, *Linatella caudata* form: 104, f.1318  
*cingulatum*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2861  
*cingulifera*, *Mastonia*: 126, f.1734  
*cingulifera*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3880  
*cinis*, *Sinectula*: 159, f.2361  
*cinnamomea*, *Ancilla*: 210, f.3320  
*circinata*, *Aforia*: 232, f.3755  
*circinata*, *Lamelliconcha*: 285, f.4683  
*circinata*, *Oliva*: 205, f.3250  
*circula*, *Domiporta*: 189, f.2945  
*circumactus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3533  
*circumciscus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3624  
*circumtexta*, *Paciocinebrina*: 144, f.2063  
*cirrosa*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1791  
*citrina*, *Naria citrina*: 118, f.1572  
*citrinus*, *Conus regius* form: 228, f.3669a  
*citrinus*, *Pitar*: 285, f.4695  
*citrinus*, *Polinices*: 81, f.887  
*clandestina*, *Palmadusta*: 119, f.1602  
*clara*, *Fulguraria*: 199, f.3136  
*clara*, *Megastomia*: 242, f.3967  
*clarionense*, *Laevicardium*: 273, f.4467  
*clarionensis*, *Turritella*: 71, f.691  
*clarkiei*, *Fusivoluta*: 196, f.3084  
*clarki*, *Typhina*: 149, f.2169  
*clarksoni*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4372  
*clarus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3444  
*clatbrata*, *Amplidrupa*: 147, f.2138  
*clatbrata*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1180  
*clatbrata*, *Lepidozonia*: 294, f.4863  
*clatbratum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2821  
*clatbratus*, *Boreotrophon*: 148, f.2148  
*clatbrus*, *Epitonium*: 125, f.1704  
*clatbrus*, *Neocancilla*: 187, f.2910
- CLATHURELLIDAE: 232  
*clausicaudata*, *Crassibougia*: 170, f.2572  
*clava*, *Pleuraploca*: 166, f.2486  
*clava*, *Pseudovertagus*: 68, f.616  
*CLAVAGELLIDAE*: 292  
*clavatula*, *Narona*: 212, f.3371
- CLAVATULIDAE: 233  
*clavatum*, *Pseudamussium*: 263, f.4307  
*clavigera*, *Reishia*: 146, f.2117  
*claydoni*, *Calliotectum dalli*: 196, f.3080  
*claydoni*, *Exilia*: 192, f.3005  
*clericus*, *Oocorys*: 99, f.1217  
*clerii*, *Conus*: 222, f.3564  
*cleryi*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2733
- CLIIDAE: 246  
*cloveli*, *Septa*: 107, f.1366  
*cloveri*, *Cirsotrema*: 123, f.1675  
*cloveri*, *Conus*: 222, f.3568  
*cloveriana*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2769  
*cloveriana*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3168  
*clytospira*, *Conus milneedwardsi* form: 223, f.3585  
*cnissodus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1910  
*cnodax*, *Coriophora*: 126, f.1726  
*coarctata*, *Cypraecassis*: 98, f.1201  
*coarctata*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.112  
*coarctatum*, *Busycoarctum*: 157, f.2325  
*coccinea*, *Haliotis tuberculata*: 41, f.139  
*coccinea*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.768  
*coccineum*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2862  
*coccineus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3658  
*coccoradiata*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.152  
*COCCULINIDAE*: 63  
*cochlear*, *Neopycnodonte*: 255, f.4200  
*cochlear*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.29  
*COCHLESPIRIDAE*: 232  
*cochlidium*, *Buccinanops*: 177, f.2705  
*cochlidium*, *Volegalea*: 173, f.2632  
*coeruleus*, *Photinula*: 51, f.333  
*coffea*, *Melampus*: 248, f.4066  
*cofbecki*, *Adamussium*: 256, f.4212
- COLIDAE: 160  
*colima*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.826  
*collaris*, *Natica*: 77, f.804  
*collii*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.827  
*collisus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3604
- COLLONIIDAE: 62  
*coloba*, *Ovatipsa*: 119, f.1598  
*colocopus*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2863  
*colosseus*, *Hemifusus*: 172, f.2620
- COLUBRARIIDAE: 149  
*colubrinus*, *Thylacodes*: 72, f.708  
*columba*, *Dolomena*: 88, f.1014
- COLUMBARIIDAE: 191  
*COLUMBELLIDAE*: 162  
*columbiana*, *Amphissa*: 163, f.2434  
*columbiana*, *Odostomia*: 243, f.3970  
*columbiensis*, *Leukoma*: 289, f.4761  
*columellaris*, *Myurellopsis*: 236, f.3839  
*columellaris*, *Pachyoliva*: 205, f.3246  
*columellaris*, *Plicopurpura*: 146, f.2210  
*columna*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.605  
*columnaris*, *Polinices*: 81, f.888  
*colus*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2526  
*colymbus*, *Pteria*: 253, f.4164
- COMINELLIDAE: 160  
*comma*, *Cribrarula*: 113, f.1492  
*commaculata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3881  
*commutata*, *Gyroscala*: 125, f.1709  
*commutatus*, *Perapecten*: 262, f.4294  
*compressa*, *Cymbula*: 34, f.1  
*compressa*, *Nucella canaliculata* form: 143, f.2051  
*compressa*, *Tindaria*: 249, f.4083  
*comptonii*, *Notocypraea*: 119, f.1592  
*comptus*, *Eulithidium*: 62, f.523  
*comptus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1330  
*compunctum*, *Vasticardium*: 275, f.4509  
*conatus*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1945  
*concameratum*, *Diloma*: 47, f.253  
*concarvospira*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3272  
*concarvum*, *Sinum*: 82, f.896  
*concentrica*, *Dosinia*: 286, f.4701  
*concentrica*, *Polygona*: 172, f.2610  
*conchaphila*, *Ostrea*: 255, f.4196  
*concholepas*, *Concholepas*: 145, f.2092  
*conchyliophora*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1109  
*concinna*, *Fulguraria*: 199, f.3142  
*concinna*, *Nacella*: 36, f.50  
*concinna*, *Synaptocochlea*: 47, f.250  
*concolor*, *Helcion*: 34, f.7  
*condita*, *Colubrellina*: 95, f.1155
- CONDYLOCARDIIDAE: 271  
*confortinii*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2744  
*confusa*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3822  
*congener*, *Oliveragemmula*: 230, f.3711  
*conica*, *Sabia*: 109, f.1404  
*conicopora*, *Haliotis rubra*: 43, f.174  
*conicum*, *Conuber*: 80, f.856
- CONIDAE: 214  
*coniformis*, *Volutaconus*: 195, f.3070
- connelli*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3882  
*conoidalis*, *Harpa major* form: 202, f.3198a  
*conoidalis*, *Nassarius*: 174, f.2658
- CONORBIIDAE: 231  
*conovula*, *Imbricariopsis*: 187, f.2905  
*consetti*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2527  
*consimilis*, *Solecurtus*: 284, f.4670  
*consobrina*, *Architectonica*: 240, f.3922  
*consobrina*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3883  
*consors*, *Conus*: 225, f.3625  
*consors*, *Trachycardium*: 275, f.4506  
*consors*, *Tristichotrochus*: 55, f.398  
*conspersus*, *Tapes*: 288, f.4739  
*conspicua*, *Stenoplax*: 294, f.4867  
*constricta*, *Austrococlea*: 47, f.251  
*constricta*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1182  
*constricta*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2287  
*constrictus*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2586  
*consuela*, *Siratus*: 140, f.1997  
*contabulata*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3380  
*contaminata*, *Palmadusta*: 119, f.1603  
*contortuplicata*, *Olivancillaria*: 204, f.3227  
*contracta*, *Ergalatax*: 133, f.1866  
*contractus*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4856  
*contraria*, *Crassatina*: 271, f.4436  
*contraria*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2278  
*contusa*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3311  
*conularis*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2901  
*conulus*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.343  
*conus*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2888  
*conus*, *Rochia*: 50, f.300  
*convexa*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.719  
*convexicula*, *Ginebis argenteonitens* form: 45, f.214  
*convexum*, *Mesopeplum*: 263, f.4303  
*cookeana*, *Macrarena*: 62, f.517  
*cookeanus*, *Stilapex*: 87, f.988  
*cookerum*, *Conus*: 219, f.3509  
*cooparii*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3349  
*coppingeri*, *Murex*: 138, f.1956  
*corallium*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.606  
*corallina*, *Proteolonga*: 182, f.2802  
*corallinoides*, *Bractechlamys*: 263, f.4313  
*corallinus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3579  
*corbis*, *Periglypta*: 289, f.4772
- CORBULIDAE: 290  
*cordatus*, *Pitar*: 285, f.4697  
*corderoi*, *Provocator*: 198, f.3124  
*cordigera*, *Conus*: 219, f.3509  
*coreanica*, *Lepidozonia*: 294, f.4864  
*cornea*, *Neritodryas*: 66, f.578  
*cornea*, *Persicula*: 177, f.2711  
*cornucervi*, *Chicoreus*: 134, f.1890  
*cornucopiae*, *Meioceras*: 84, f.942  
*cornus*, *Drupella*: 133, f.1863  
*cornuta*, *Nucella*: 277, f.4537  
*cornuta*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1192  
*cornutus*, *Bolinus*: 134, f.1879  
*cornutus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.468  
*coromandelica*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3421  
*corona*, *Melongenina*: 173, f.2625  
*coronadoi*, *Echinophoria*: 100, f.1229  
*coronata*, *Cypraevoluta*: 114, f.1503  
*coronata*, *Gyroscala*: 125, f.1708  
*coronata*, *Lunella*: 58, f.449  
*coronata*, *Thaisella*: 147, f.2127  
*coronata*, *Tribia*: 213, f.3397  
*coronata*, *Typhina*: 149, f.2170  
*coronatum*, *Clithon*: 66, f.575  
*coronatum*, *Coronium*: 148, f.2152  
*coronatum*, *Conus*: 229, f.3700  
*coronatus*, *Nassarius*: 175, f.2679  
*coronatus*, *Nodulotrophon*: 148, f.2156  
*coronatus*, *Tectarius*: 76, f.786  
*corpulenta*, *Bathyrca*: 252, f.4137  
*corrugata*, *Alanbeuella*: 94, f.1130  
*corrugata*, *Austriella*: 270, f.4411  
*corrugata*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.142  
*corrugata*, *Semele*: 284, f.4661  
*corrugata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3866  
*corrugata*, *Tritia*: 175, f.2674  
*corrugata*, *Venerupis*: 288, f.4742  
*corrugata*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1112  
*corrugatus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1911  
*corrugatus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1323  
*cortezii*, *Exilia*: 192, f.3004

- coruscus*, *Mytilus*: 250, f.4096  
*cosentini*, *Mazatlaniana*: 162, f.2428  
*cosmani*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1898  
*cosmani*, *Mitromica*: 181, f.2799  
*cosmoi*, *Oliveragemmula*: 230, f.3712  
*costalis*, *Margarites*: 51, f.326  
*costata*, *Cerithiopsis*: 70, f.652  
*costata*, *Cyrtopelura*: 290, f.4791  
*costata*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.118  
*costata*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3194  
*costata*, *Nerita*: 64, f.548  
*costatum*, *Umbonium*: 49, f.285  
*costatum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2830  
*costatus*, *Macrostrombus*: 90, f.1045  
COSTELLARIIDAE: 181  
*costellifera*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3808  
*costellifera*, *Timoclea*: 290, f.4778  
*costifera*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3381  
*costulatum*, *Surrepifungium*: 125, f.1715  
*couei*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2509  
*couturieri*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1816  
*coxeni*, *Eclogavena*: 114, f.1510  
*cracherodii*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.143  
*cracilenta*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3843  
*cranmerorum*, *Mirapecten*: 265, f.4331  
*crassa*, *Arcopagia*: 280, f.4589  
*crassa*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.119  
*crassa*, *Pseudoliva*: 210, f.3332  
*crassa*, *Rissoina*: 83, f.917  
CRASSATELLIDAE: 271  
*crassicauda*, *Hemifusus*: 172, f.2621  
*crassicosta*, *Cardita*: 271, f.4426  
*crassiscosta*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4241  
*crassiscostatus*, *Callistochiton*: 297, f.4909  
*crassilabrum*, *Crassilabrum*: 142, f.2037  
*crassum*, *Laevicardium*: 273, f.4463  
*crassus*, *Phos*: 176, f.2693  
*crassus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.480  
*craticulata*, *Gracilipurpura*: 142, f.2046  
*craticulata*, *Semicassis*: 100, f.1245  
*craticulatus*, *Turritilirus*: 172, f.2615  
*cratis*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2528  
*crawfordiana*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3350  
*crebricinctum*, *Caecum*: 84, f.938  
*creccina*, *Latercula*: 292, f.4826  
*crenata*, *Amphibola*: 246, f.4043  
*crenata*, *Chionopsis*: 289, f.4754  
*crenata*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3190  
*crenata*, *Opalia*: 125, f.1710  
*crenata*, *Parvilucina*: 270, f.4416  
*crenifer*, *Vitularia*: 128, f.1773  
*crenifera*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3844  
*crenifera*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3382  
*crenulata*, *Chama*: 277, f.4539  
*crenulata*, *Megathara*: 39, f.107  
*crenulata*, *Oxymyris*: 237, f.3858  
*crenulata*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2889  
CRESEIDAE: 246  
*cribraria*, *Cribrarula*: 113, f.1493  
*crispa*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1107  
*crispata*, *Haliotis virginea* form: 43, f.184a  
*crispata*, *Varicospira*: 92, f.1088  
*crispum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2831  
*crisagalli*, *Lopha*: 255, f.4190  
*cristata*, *Carinaria*: 82, f.904  
*cristata*, *Muricopsis*: 130, f.1804  
*cristatus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1817  
*cristinae*, *Bufonaria*: 94, f.1133  
*crocata*, *Haloa*: 245, f.4006  
*crocata*, *Lambis*: 91, f.1069  
*crocatum*, *Conus*: 217, f.3476  
*crocea*, *Tridacna*: 277, f.4533  
*crockeri*, *Papyridae*: 275, f.4502  
*crockeri*, *Strombomoturris*: 232, f.3745  
*crostieri*, *Cancilla*: 187, f.2896  
*crosseanum*, *Eudolium*: 102, f.1271  
*crossi*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3823  
*crouchi*, *Semipallium*: 259, f.4255  
*cruciata*, *Tellinella*: 281, f.4621  
*cruenta*, *Psammotella*: 283, f.4656  
*cruentata*, *Arena*: 61, f.505  
*cruentata*, *Lampasopsis*: 96, f.1164  
*crumpii*, *Ginebis*: 45, f.215  
CRYPTOPLACIDAE: 298  
*cryptospira*, *Oliva irisans* form: 207, f.3276a  
*cubana*, *Gaza*: 51, f.323  
*cubaniana*, *Dulcerana granularis* form: 96, f.1157  
CUCULLAEIDAE: 252  
*cucullata*, *Puncturella*: 40, f.135  
*cucumerina*, *Pseudonebularia*: 190, f.2958  
*cucumis*, *Cymbium*: 196, f.3087  
*culcitella*, *Acteocina*: 245, f.4016  
*culmen*, *Diminovula*: 111, f.1455  
*cultellus*, *Ensiculus*: 291, f.4809  
*cumingi*, *Colubraria*: 149, f.2179  
*cumingi*, *Meiocardia*: 278, f.4558  
*cumingiana*, *Massyla*: 212, f.3362  
*cumingianus*, *Polinices*: 81, f.889  
*cumingii*, *Afer*: 161, f.2398  
*cumingii*, *Enaeta*: 200, f.3161  
*cumingii*, *Haustellotrypa*: 149, f.2164  
*cumingii*, *Lophocardium*: 273, f.4477  
*cumingii*, *Mactra*: 279, f.4571  
*cumingii*, *Metula*: 150, f.2187  
*cumingii*, *Naquetia*: 139, f.1972  
*cumingii*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2288  
*cumingii*, *Septifer*: 250, f.4104  
*cumingii*, *Tectarius*: 76, f.787  
*cumingii*, *Tellinella*: 281, f.4620  
*cumingii*, *Tenagodus*: 71, f.670  
*cumingii*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3884  
*cumingii*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1283  
*cumingii*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2855  
*cumingisii*, *Chiton*: 293, f.4835  
*cuneata*, *Laeviclamys*: 257, f.4231  
*cuneata*, *Latona*: 282, f.4639  
*cuneata*, *Pseudotonia*: 296, f.4895  
*cuneata*, *Rangia*: 279, f.4578  
*cuneolus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3569  
*curta*, *Glauconome*: 278, f.4549  
*curta*, *Lutraria*: 279, f.4565  
*curta*, *Tibia*: 92, f.1085  
*curtum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2793  
*curviliratum*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2864  
CUSPIDARIIDAE: 292  
*cuspid*, *Cuspidolva*: 111, f.1450  
*cutacea*, *Cabestana*: 104, f.1306  
*cuvierianus*, *Penion*: 162, f.2413  
CUVIERINIDAE: 246  
*cyanostoma*, *Phos*: 176, f.2694  
*cybaea*, *Coriophora*: 126, f.1727  
*cybates*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.153  
*cylostoma*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1792  
*cydia*, *Neodrillia*: 233, f.3774  
*cygnorum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4483  
CYLICHNIDAE: 244  
*cylindracea*, *Cylichna*: 244, f.3998  
*cylindraceus*, *Epigrus*: 84, f.945  
*cylindrica*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1516  
*cylindrica*, *Volvulella*: 245, f.4019  
*cylindricum*, *Aliculastrum*: 244, f.4003  
*cylindricus*, *Helicis*: 241, f.3938  
CYLINDROBULLIDAE: 246  
*cyleniformis*, *Enaeta*: 200, f.3159  
CYMATHIDAE: 103  
*cymba*, *Sinum*: 82, f.898  
*cymbium*, *Cymbium*: 196, f.3088  
*cymcephala*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1345  
CYPRAEIDAE: 112  
CYRENIDAE: 278  
CYSTISCIDAE: 177  
*cytherae*, *Plesiothyreus*: 66, f.584  
*dactylomela*, *Aplysia*: 246, f.4034  
*dactylus*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2770  
*dactylus*, *Pholas*: 291, f.4795  
*dactylus*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2890  
*daedalum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2822  
*dalli*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1809  
*dalli*, *Cirsotrema*: 123, f.1673  
*dalli*, *Conus*: 217, f.3461  
*dalli*, *Porterius*: 253, f.4160  
*dalli*, *Propeamussium*: 267, f.4361  
*dama*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3240  
*damaoides*, *Tivela*: 287, f.4719  
*damicornis*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1912  
*damonii*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3022  
*dami*, *Eclogavena dayritiana* form: 114, f.1511a  
*darius*, *Scaphander*: 245, f.4014  
*darwini*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3351  
*darwini*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3809  
*darwini*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4373  
*darwini*, *Netastoma*: 291, f.4793  
*daucus*, *Conus*: 218, f.3487  
*dauphinensis*, *Naria citrina*: 118, f.1573  
*davidboschi*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1145  
*davidboschi*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3195  
*davidsoni*, *Cyclopecten*: 267, f.4360  
*daviesi*, *Fulguraria*: 199, f.3143  
*dayriti*, *Conus*: 222, f.3555  
*dayritiana*, *Eclogavena*: 114, f.1511  
*deaurata*, *Nacella*: 36, f.51  
*debruini*, *Poropteron*: 144, f.2065  
*deburghiae*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1818  
*decemcostata*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.120  
*decemcostata*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2281  
*decipiens*, *Eucrasatella*: 271, f.4439  
*decipiens*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1246  
*decipiens*, *Zoila*: 122, f.1643  
*decisa*, *Semele*: 284, f.4662  
*declivis*, *Turritella*: 72, f.700  
*decoratus*, *Callistochiton*: 297, f.4910  
*decorus*, *Conomurex*: 88, f.1010  
*decussata*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1183  
*decussata*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4147  
*decussata*, *Zebinella*: 83, f.921  
*decussatum*, *Phalium*: 100, f.1241  
*decussatus*, *Jaton*: 142, f.2048  
*decussatus*, *Ruditapes*: 288, f.4737  
*decussatus*, *Thylacodes*: 72, f.706  
*dedonderi*, *Glyphostoma*: 232, f.3742  
*defilippii*, *Acanthochitona*: 296, f.4887  
*deftorata*, *Asaphis*: 283, f.4642  
*deforgesi*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4374  
*deforme*, *Buccinastrum*: 177, f.2707  
*deformis*, *Pyrulofusus*: 157, f.2316  
*delanoyae*, *Conus*: 222, f.3570  
*delessertiana*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3175  
*delessertiana*, *Neverita*: 81, f.876  
*delessertiana*, *Stramonita*: 147, f.2125  
*delessertii*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3412  
*delicata*, *Saotomea*: 199, f.3146  
*delicatissima*, *Nacella deaurata* form: 36, f.51a  
*delicatula*, *Dallocardia*: 274, f.4494  
*delicatula*, *Rostellariella*: 92, f.1081  
*delicatula*, *Zygoclamys*: 260, f.4270  
*deliciosa*, *Laeviclamys*: 257, f.4232  
*deliciosa*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3179  
*delli*, *Maurea*: 54, f.386  
*delphinianus*, *Angaria*: 55, f.405  
*deltoidea*, *Vasula*: 147, f.2133  
*deltoides*, *Latona*: 282, f.4640  
*demissa*, *Geukensia*: 249, f.4090  
*dennisoni*, *Morum*: 203, f.3199  
*dennisoni*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2865  
*densesculpta*, *Chlanidota*: 159, f.2369  
DENTALIIDAE: 299  
*dentaria*, *Tivela*: 286, f.4714  
*dentatus*, *Callochiton*: 297, f.4913  
*dentatus*, *Tectus*: 50, f.303  
*dentatus*, *Tridentarius*: 91, f.1066  
*denticulata*, *Cellana*: 35, f.34  
*denticulata*, *Glabella*: 178, f.2726  
*dentiensis*, *Cyanoplax*: 295, f.4878  
*dentifer*, *Donax*: 282, f.4633  
*dentifer*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2018  
*denudatus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1913  
*depictum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.350  
*depressa*, *Gari*: 283, f.4644  
*depressa*, *Patella*: 34, f.13  
*depriesteri*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1478  
*dermestina*, *Pusia*: 184, f.2849  
*deroyae*, *Conotopsis*: 164, f.2464  
*desetangsi*, *Scabricola*: 187, f.2913  
*desbayesi*, *Acanthocardia echinata* form: 273, f.4470  
*desbayesiana*, *Olivancillaria*: 204, f.3228  
*desbayesii*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3042  
*desbayesii*, *Fusimorio*: 212, f.3359  
*desbayesii*, *Myllita*: 278, f.4556  
*desjardini*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2734  
*despecta*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2279  
*dexius*, *Pyrulofusus*: 157, f.2317  
*deynzeri*, *Dentifusus*: 170, f.2573  
*deynzerorum*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2587  
*diadochus*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2745  
DIALIIDAE: 69  
*dianae*, *Semipallium*: 259, f.4256  
DIAPHANIDAE: 244  
DIASTOMATIDAE: 69  
*diauges*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1479  
*dichroa*, *Mitrella*: 164, f.2452  
*dichroa*, *Talochlamys*: 260, f.4265  
*dicksoni*, *Mitromica*: 182, f.2800  
*didyma*, *Neverita*: 81, f.879  
*diegensis*, *Leopecten*: 266, f.4346  
*diemenensis*, *Notocallista*: 285, f.4693  
*diemenensis*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4051  
*digitalis*, *Bullia*: 173, f.2638  
*digitalis*, *Lottia*: 36, f.57  
*digitata*, *Homalocantha*: 128, f.1757  
*digitata*, *Ophioglossolambis*: 92, f.1078  
*digitata*, *Ponderifera*: 93, f.1104  
*digueti*, *Kalolophus*: 272, f.4442  
*dilatata*, *Barnea*: 290, f.4788  
*dilatata*, *Crepipatella*: 73, f.728  
*dilatata*, *Dolomena*: 88, f.1015  
*dilectus*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2510  
*dillwynii*, *Oxymyris*: 237, f.3850  
*diluta*, *Bullia*: 173, f.2639  
*dimidiata*, *Oxymyris*: 237, f.3859  
DIMYIDAE: 256  
*diomedea*, *Aforia circinata* form: 232, f.3755a  
*diomedea*, *Tucetona*: 253, f.4157  
*dione*, *Hysteroconcha*: 284, f.4678  
*dirum*, *Libabuccinum*: 161, f.2405  
*discoidea*, *Rotalioidina*: 62, f.514  
*discolorium*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2856  
*discors*, *Lottia*: 36, f.58  
*discors*, *Spisula*: 279, f.4581  
*discus*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4484  
*discus*, *Discotectonica*: 241, f.3933  
*discus*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.154  
*dislocata*, *Neoterebra*: 236, f.3841  
*dissona*, *Conus*: 219, f.3496  
*dissona*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.155  
*distans*, *Conus*: 227, f.3657  
*divaricata*, *Chama pacifica* form: 278, f.4546a  
*divaricata*, *Crenella*: 249, f.4089  
*diversicolor*, *Haliotis diversicolor*: 41, f.156  
*dodongi*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1914  
*dobrni*, *Scaphella*: 200, f.3152  
*dolabrata*, *Pyramidella*: 243, f.3979  
*doliarii*, *Ringicula*: 244, f.3987  
DOLICHOLOTRIDAE: 192  
*dominicanus*, *Conus cedonulli* form: 227, f.3662a  
DONACIDAE: 282  
*donaciformis*, *Hemidonax*: 272, f.4445  
*donacinus*, *Macridiscus*: 287, f.4727  
*donacium*, *Mesodesma*: 280, f.4587  
*dondani*, *Granulifusus*: 168, f.2544  
*dondani*, *Serratovolva*: 112, f.1462  
*donmoorei*, *Vokesimurex*: 140, f.2009  
*doris*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3189  
*dorreensis*, *Conus*: 230, f.3706  
*dorsata*, *Sincola*: 164, f.2466  
*dorsatus*, *Nassarius*: 176, f.2685  
*dorsuosa*, *Dentiovula*: 111, f.1453  
*dovi*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1915  
*dowiana*, *Heilprinia*: 169, f.2556  
*draconis*, *Prosimnia*: 112, f.1460  
*drangai*, *Strictispira*: 235, f.3804  
*drewi*, *Globisium*: 82, f.895  
DRILLIIDAE: 233  
*dringi*, *Semipallium*: 259, f.4257  
*duartei*, *Americominella*: 160, f.2387  
*duartei*, *Buccinastrum*: 177, f.2708  
*duaia*, *Aurinia*: 200, f.3149  
*duaia*, *Finella*: 70, f.662  
*duaia*, *Neilonella*: 249, f.4082  
*duaia*, *Neritodryas*: 66, f.579  
*duaia*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2057  
*duaia*, *Rocellaria*: 292, f.4815  
*duffusi*, *Pterobelus*: 139, f.1987  
*dufresnii*, *Zidona*: 199, f.3128  
*dunkeri*, *Bursa bufonia* form: 95, f.1144  
*dunkeri*, *Cinysca*: 61, f.508  
*dunkeri*, *Helcion*: 34, f.8  
*dunkeri*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1286  
*dunni*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1899  
*dupetitboursi*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2514  
*duplex*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1949  
*duplicata*, *Neverita*: 81, f.877  
*duplicata*, *Semele*: 284, f.4668  
*duplicata*, *Turritella*: 72, f.695  
*duplicatoides*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3810  
*dupliniana*, *Crassinella*: 271, f.4438  
*dupontii*, *Festilyria*: 200, f.3163  
*dupontii*, *Parametaria*: 164, f.2459  
*dupreya*, *Callioctetium tibiaeforme* form: 196, f.3082a  
*dupuchense*, *Vasticardium*: 275, f.4510  
*durbanensis*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1336  
*durus*, *Polittapes*: 288, f.4735  
*dusaveli*, *Conus*: 228, f.3681  
*dussumierii*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3811  
*eastae*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4375  
*eastwoodae*, *Coluzea*: 191, f.2993  
*eatoni*, *Neobuccinum*: 159, f.2370  
EATONIELLIDAE: 74  
*ebaninus*, *Cerithium*: 68, f.629  
*ebraea*, *Voluta*: 201, f.3181  
*ebraeus*, *Conus*: 219, f.3506  
*eburnea*, *Cominella*: 160, f.2380  
*eburnea*, *Euciroa*: 292, f.4832  
*eburnea*, *Melanella*: 86, f.972  
*eburnea*, *Naria*: 118, f.1574  
*eburneola*, *Dentimargo*: 178, f.2721  
*eburneum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.595  
*eburneus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3675  
*echinata*, *Acanthocardia*: 273, f.4470  
*echinata*, *Bufonaria*: 94, f.1134  
*echinata*, *Mesotomura*: 293, f.4843  
*echinata*, *Pagodula*: 139, f.1974  
*echinaticosta*, *Cyclocala*: 124, f.1682  
*echinatus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1819  
*echinatus*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4376  
*echinophora*, *Galeodea*: 98, f.1204  
*echinulata*, *Mancinella*: 145, f.2099  
*echinus*, *Nipponotrophon*: 148, f.2154  
*edentula*, *Cypraeovula edentula*: 114, f.1504  
*edgari*, *Cirsotrema*: 123, f.1676  
*edgariana*, *Gymnola*: 232, f.3747  
*edjanssi*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2515  
*edpetuchi*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3430  
*edule*, *Cerastoderma*: 273, f.4474  
*edulis*, *Mytilus*: 250, f.4101  
*edulis*, *Ostrea*: 255, f.4194  
*eglantina*, *Mauritia*: 116, f.1550  
*egmontianum*, *Trachycardium*: 275, f.4504  
*eightsii*, *Aequiyoldia*: 249, f.4075  
*eiseni*, *Agathistoma*: 49, f.296  
ELACHISINIDAE: 85  
*elatum*, *Laevicardium*: 273, f.4468  
*elatum*, *Melapium*: 210, f.3330  
*electa*, *Adrana*: 249, f.4078  
*elegans*, *Bufonaria*: 95, f.1137  
*elegans*, *Cochlespira*: 232, f.3758  
*elegans*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2771  
*elegans*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.158  
*elegans*, *Haminoea*: 245, f.4007  
*elegans*, *Harvella*: 279, f.4564  
*elegans*, *Pusio*: 159, f.2359  
*elegans*, *Seguenzia*: 45, f.221  
*elegans*, *Stomatella*: 47, f.260  
*elegans*, *Umbonium*: 49, f.286  
*elegantissima*, *Ailinzebina*: 83, f.919  
*elegantulum*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3400  
*elenae*, *Stigmaulax*: 79, f.842  
*elenensis*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2014  
*elephantinum*, *Dentalium*: 299, f.4933  
*elevata*, *Chione*: 288, f.4750  
*eliseae*, *Conus pennaceus* form: 218, f.3480a  
*elizabethae*, *Diodora*: 39, f.103  
*elliotti*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3023  
*elliptica*, *Latercula*: 292, f.4827  
*elliptica*, *Tridonta*: 272, f.4444  
ELLOBIIDAE: 247  
*ellobiellaryae*, *Conus*: 227, f.3646  
*eloidesae*, *Punctateon*: 239, f.3903  
*elokismenos*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3432  
*elongata*, *Gari*: 283, f.4647  
*elongatum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4511  
*elongatus*, *Brunnelifusus ternatanus* form: 172, f.2619a  
*elongatus*, *Pterynotus*: 128, f.1767  
*elstoni*, *Calendrula*: 233, f.3761

- eludens*, *Zoila*: 122, f.1644  
*emaciatius*, *Conus*: 229, f.3691  
*emarginata*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2052  
EMBLANDIDAE: 84  
*emblematica*, *Emblanda*: 84, f.944  
*emeliodyna*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3273  
*emersoni*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1779  
*emilyae*, *Chicoreus florifer* form: 135, f.1900  
*emmae*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2529  
*emmae*, *Haliotis scalaris*: 43, f.177  
*emphaticus*, *Lusivolutopsius*: 157, f.2314  
*encaustica*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1346  
*enderi*, *Vermetus*: 72, f.709  
*engleri*, *Naria*: 118, f.1575  
*entalis*, *Antalis*: 299, f.4929  
EOACMAEIDAE: 37  
EOSIPHONIDAE: 160  
*eospila*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1124  
*ephippium*, *Anomia*: 256, f.4201  
*ephippium*, *Leporimetus*: 280, f.4603  
*epidromis*, *Labiotrombus*: 89, f.1034  
EPIGRIDAE: 84  
*epiphanea*, *Pusia*: 184, f.2850  
*episcopatus*, *Conus*: 218, f.3477  
*epistema*, *Zoila venusta*: 122, f.1652  
EPITONIIDAE: 123  
*equestris*, *Cheilea*: 109, f.1399  
ERATOIDAE: 109  
*eremitarum*, *Nebularia*: 186, f.2882  
*ericana*, *Strictispira*: 235, f.3805  
*ericarum*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3129  
*ericomnieri*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3413  
*erinaceoides*, *Pteropurpura*: 139, f.1990  
*erinaceus*, *Casmaria*: 99, f.1224  
*erinaceus*, *Ocenebra*: 143, f.2060  
*erithreus*, *Trochus*: 48, f.274  
*erimeus*, *Conus erimeus*: 216, f.3453  
*erosa*, *Naria*: 118, f.1576  
*erosus*, *Tachyrynchus*: 71, f.683  
*errones*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1517  
*errones*, *Latisipha*: 151, f.2207  
*erycina*, *Costacallista*: 284, f.4674  
*erythraeensis*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1480  
*erythrocoma*, *Pseudostomatella*: 47, f.258  
*erythrogramma*, *Subcancilla*: 188, f.2935  
*erythrostomus*, *Phyllonotus*: 139, f.1981  
*esculentum*, *Canarium*: 87, f.999  
*esontropia*, *Cribrarula*: 113, f.1494  
*esquimalti*, *Astarte*: 272, f.4443  
*esyba*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2074  
EUCIROIDAE: 292  
*euoronata*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3422  
*eucosmia*, *Calliostoma*: 54, f.379  
*eucosmus*, *Ancistrolepis*: 151, f.2212  
*eueides*, *Araiofusus*: 166, f.2497  
*euekes*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2516  
*eugeniae*, *Mipus*: 132, f.1854  
*euglypta*, *Papbia*: 287, f.4729  
*euglyptum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.351  
*eulimata*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2289  
EULIMIDAE: 85  
*euzona*, *Tanea*: 79, f.843  
*evelynae*, *Thala*: 182, f.2805  
*evexa*, *Pinna*: 254, f.4180  
*exarata*, *Cellana*: 35, f.35  
*exaratum*, *Phalium*: 100, f.1236  
*exaratus*, *Monoplex*: 106, f.1342  
*exasperata*, *Angaria*: 55, f.406  
*exasperatum*, *Fissidentalium*: 299, f.4936  
*exasperatum*, *Herpetopoma*: 45, f.220  
*exasperatum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2832  
*exasperatus*, *Jujubinus*: 46, f.233  
*exasperatus*, *Lindapecten*: 262, f.4292  
*excavata*, *Aesta*: 269, f.4395  
*excavata*, *Ivoidella*: 242, f.3958  
*excavatum*, *Agathistoma*: 49, f.290  
*excavatus*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2511  
*excavatus*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4353  
*excelsus*, *Conus*: 229, f.3687  
*excentrica*, *Addisonia*: 44, f.189  
*exclathrata*, *Periglypta*: 290, f.4773  
*exigua*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1193  
*exigua*, *Nucula*: 249, f.4073  
*exigua*, *Purpurcypula*: 109, f.1415  
*exilis*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1347  
*eximia*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4572  
*eximia*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3885  
*eximium*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.369  
*eximius*, *Conus*: 224, f.3590  
*eximius*, *Phasianotrochus*: 46, f.241  
*exoleta*, *Dosinia*: 286, f.4700  
*exoleta*, *Turritella*: 71, f.689  
*exoptanda*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3024  
*exotica*, *Lissochlamys*: 263, f.4302  
*expansa*, *Typbina*: 149, f.2168  
*exquisita*, *Acanthochitona*: 296, f.4888  
*exquisita*, *Pseudocypraea*: 110, f.1435  
*exuberans*, *Chicoreus*: 134, f.1891  
*exusta*, *Talparia*: 121, f.1637  
*exutus*, *Onustus*: 93, f.1102  
*exuvia*, *Nerita*: 64, f.549  
*eyerdami*, *Beringius*: 152, f.2220  
*faba*, *Latona*: 282, f.4641  
*fabreanus*, *Punctateon*: 239, f.3904  
*fabricii*, *Scabrotrochus*: 148, f.2157  
*fabula*, *Melicerona felina*: 117, f.1557  
*falcatus*, *Ocenebrellus*: 143, f.2061  
*fallaciosus*, *Heliculus*: 241, f.3936  
*fallax*, *Cribrarula*: 113, f.1495  
*fallax*, *Haustellum*: 136, f.1930  
*fallax*, *Stenoplax*: 294, f.4868  
FALSICINGULIDAE: 84  
*fanel*, *Natica multipunctata* form: 77, f.809  
*fargoi*, *Vermicularia*: 72, f.704  
*farreri*, *Scaeoebamys*: 257, f.4219  
*fasciata*, *Anachis*: 162, f.2421  
*fasciata*, *Bankivia*: 48, f.282  
*fasciata*, *Clausinella*: 289, f.4758  
*fasciata*, *Natica*: 78, f.818  
*fasciata*, *Rhinoclavis*: 68, f.621  
*fasciata*, *Serrata*: 177, f.2719  
*fasciatum*, *Agathistoma*: 49, f.291  
*fasciatus*, *Conomurex*: 88, f.1011  
*fascicularis*, *Acanthochitona*: 296, f.4889  
*fascicularis*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.114  
*fasciulata*, *Pisania*: 159, f.2354  
FASCIOIARIIDAE: 165  
*fastigiata*, *Lioconcha*: 285, f.4686  
*fastigium*, *Nebularia*: 186, f.2883  
*fatua*, *Oxymyris*: 237, f.3851  
*fatui*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.159  
*fauroti*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4377  
*faurotis*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1260  
*fausta*, *Johnsonella*: 280, f.4600  
*fearnleyi*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1843  
*feicheni*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2194  
*felina*, *Melicerona felina*: 117, f.1558  
*felina*, *Oxymyris*: 237, f.3860  
*feliiponei*, *Cabestana*: 104, f.1307  
*feliiponei*, *Flexopecten*: 264, f.4326  
*femorale*, *Cymatium*: 104, f.1311  
*fenestrata*, *Iselia*: 243, f.3985  
*fenestrata*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2891  
*fenestrata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3886  
*fenestratum*, *Mesoplex*: 263, f.4304  
*fenestratus*, *Pterynotus martinetae* form: 128, f.1763  
*fenestratus*, *Tectus*: 50, f.304  
*ferowicki*, *Nassarius*: 175, f.2662  
*fergusoni*, *Conus*: 226, f.3644  
*ferminiana*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1665  
*fernandesi*, *Bursina*: 95, f.1151  
*fernandesi*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1247  
*ferrarioi*, *Galeodea keyteri* form: 99, f.1208  
*ferruginea*, *Nebularia*: 186, f.2884  
*ferruginea*, *Patella*: 34, f.14  
*ferrugineus*, *Filifusus filamentosus* form: 165, f.2480  
*ferrugineus*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2530  
*ferussacii*, *Pachycymbiola*: 197, f.3095  
*ferovensii*, *Gari*: 283, f.4645  
*festiva*, *Festilyria*: 200, f.3162  
*festiva*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2070  
*fibrosa*, *Mammilla*: 80, f.869  
*ficara*, *Oscilla*: 243, f.3971  
FICIDAE: 94  
*ficus*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1128  
*figulinus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3446  
*filamentosus*, *Filifusus*: 165, f.2480  
*filaris*, *Domiporta*: 189, f.2946  
*filaregis*, *Hirtomurex*: 132, f.1848  
*filmerae*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2595  
*filosa*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1125  
*filosa*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.769  
*filosa*, *Polygona*: 169, f.2563  
*fimbria*, *Pbalium*: 100, f.1237  
*fimbriata*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1194  
*fimbriata*, *Daphnellopsis*: 127, f.1751  
*fimbriata*, *Fimbria*: 271, f.4420  
*fimbriata*, *Lataxiena*: 133, f.1869  
*fimbriata*, *Purpuradusta*: 120, f.1617  
*finchii*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1820  
*finleyi*, *Lunovula*: 111, f.1444  
*finmarkianum*, *Buccinum*: 152, f.2234  
*firmata*, *Schwartzella*: 83, f.927  
*fiscellum*, *Muricoborda*: 133, f.1874  
*fiscoederi*, *Conus*: 225, f.3626  
*fissurata*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3103  
FISSURELLIDAE: 38  
*stabellata*, *Annachlamys*: 263, f.4311  
*stabellum*, *Aequipecten*: 260, f.4272  
*flagellatus*, *Clanculus*: 48, f.265  
*flammae*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1197  
*flammeolum*, *Pbalium decussatum* form: 100, f.1241  
*flammiferum*, *Pbalium*: 100, f.1238  
*flammulata*, *Eatonella*: 74, f.743  
*flammulata*, *Oliva*: 205, f.3247  
*flava*, *Cellana*: 35, f.36  
*flava*, *Pyrene*: 164, f.2461  
*flaveola*, *Septa*: 107, f.1367  
*flavicans*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3043  
*flavicans*, *Semipallium*: 259, f.4258  
*flavidus*, *Conus*: 219, f.3512  
*flavum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4512  
*flavus*, *Melampus*: 248, f.4067  
*flectens*, *Dendrochiton*: 296, f.4898  
*flemingi*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3104  
*flemingianus*, *Polinices*: 82, f.890  
*flexibilis*, *Akibumia*: 97, f.1177  
*flexuosa*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.23  
*flexuosus*, *Flexopecten*: 264, f.4324  
*flindersi*, *Altitavus*: 192, f.3008  
*flindersi*, *Austrophora*: 93, f.1100  
*flocata*, *Margiella*: 179, f.2746  
*flocatus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3627  
*floralia*, *Olivella*: 204, f.3233  
*florida*, *Dibaphimitra*: 190, f.2970  
*florida*, *Scaphella dohrni* form: 200, f.3152  
*floridana*, *Carditamera*: 271, f.4427  
*floridana*, *Elachisina*: 85, f.959  
*floridana*, *Glyphepithema*: 77, f.800  
*floridana*, *Stenopora*: 295, f.4871  
*floridana*, *Stewartia*: 270, f.4419  
*floridana*, *Stramonita*: 147, f.2122  
*floridana*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3868  
*floridanum*, *Caecum*: 84, f.934  
*floridula*, *Strigatella aurora* form: 190, f.2974  
*floridulus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3591  
*florifer*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1900  
*fluctifraga*, *Chionista*: 288, f.4753  
*fluctuata*, *Anachis*: 162, f.2418  
*fluctuata*, *Cernina*: 73, f.712  
*fluctuatum*, *Castaneobuccinum*: 154, f.2267  
*fluctuosus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.469  
*fluxa*, *Nuttallina*: 295, f.4882  
*foliaceae*, *Phylloda*: 281, f.4612  
*foliaceolamellosus*, *Circomphalus*: 289, f.4757  
*foliaceus*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4378  
*foliata*, *Bufonaria*: 95, f.1136  
*foliatum*, *Ceratostoma*: 142, f.2030  
*folium*, *Dendostrea*: 255, f.4189  
*fonki*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.370  
*fontainei*, *Aeneator*: 161, f.2394  
*forbesii*, *Thaisella*: 147, f.2128  
*forbesii*, *Tonica*: 294, f.4854  
*forceps*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2531  
*formicacorsii*, *Olivella*: 204, f.3234  
*formosa*, *Angaria*: 55, f.407  
*formosa*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4142  
*formosa*, *Primovella*: 112, f.1457  
*formosa*, *Semele*: 284, f.4663  
*formosa*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3872  
*formosae*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2195  
*formosana*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3137  
*formosense*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.378  
*formosense*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2866  
*formosula*, *Iniopsis*: 126, f.1721  
*formosum*, *Pictodentalium*: 299, f.4938  
*formosula*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.718  
*forskoehlii*, *Murex*: 138, f.1957  
*fortilirus*, *Neobaustator*: 71, f.682  
*fortis*, *Batissa*: 278, f.4547  
*fortunei*, *Myurella*: 236, f.3836  
*fossata*, *Caesia*: 174, f.2647  
*fosteri*, *Korrigania*: 96, f.1159  
*fosterorum*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1928  
*fournieri*, *Ceratostoma*: 142, f.2033  
*foveauxana*, *Maurea*: 54, f.389  
*foveolata*, *Paciocinebrina*: 144, f.2064  
*foveolata*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3389  
*foxi*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3255  
*fraga*, *Pseudonebularia*: 190, f.2959  
*fragile*, *Cymbium*: 196, f.3089  
*fragilis*, *Atalacmea*: 36, f.56  
*fragilis*, *Gastrana*: 280, f.4599  
*fragilis*, *Terestrombus*: 90, f.1058  
*fragilis*, *Volutopsius*: 157, f.2322  
*fragosus*, *Nodipecten nodosus*: 259, f.4246  
*fragum*, *Fragum*: 273, f.4461  
*fraseri*, *Pagodula*: 145, f.2086  
*frenulata*, *Rimula*: 40, f.132  
*fretterae*, *Neomphalus*: 44, f.190  
*freycinetii*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2056  
*frielei*, *Neoberingius*: 152, f.2229  
*friendii*, *Zoila friendii*: 122, f.1645  
*frigidus*, *Conus*: 219, f.3513  
*frondosa*, *Chama*: 277, f.4543  
*fuscata*, *Pinctada*: 254, f.4183  
*fujitai*, *Parancistrolepis*: 151, f.2210  
*fukuae*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2283  
*fulgens*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.144  
*fulgetrum*, *Ericusa*: 198, f.3110  
*fulgurans*, *Nerita*: 63, f.535  
*fulgurator*, *Oliva*: 205, f.3251  
*fulmen*, *Conus*: 226, f.3628  
*fulminatium*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2784  
*fulminatus*, *Jasypitar*: 285, f.4682  
*fulminea*, *Natica*: 77, f.805  
*fultoni*, *Barycypraea*: 113, f.1477  
*fultoni*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4513  
*fultoni*, *Volachlamys*: 262, f.4295  
*fulvescens*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1940  
*fulvicostatum*, *Semipallium*: 260, f.4259  
*fumatus*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4354  
*fumosa*, *Polia*: 159, f.2356  
*funebris*, *Tegula*: 50, f.311  
*fungina*, *Tyrodina*: 246, f.4042  
*funiculata*, *Axelella*: 211, f.3340  
*funiculata*, *Knefastia*: 234, f.3795  
*funiculata*, *Nerita*: 63, f.539  
*furukawai*, *Strigatella fuscodentata*: 157, f.2315  
*fureus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3450  
*fusca*, *Euspira*: 80, f.860  
*fusata*, *Columbella*: 163, f.2439  
*fusata*, *Pareuhria*: 160, f.2386  
*fusatus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3530  
*fusatus*, *Tympanotonos*: 70, f.661  
*fuscodentata*, *Cypraeovula fuscodentata*: 114, f.1506  
*fuscorubra*, *Cypraeovula*: 114, f.1508  
*fusififormis*, *Fusistrombus*: 89, f.1031  
*fusififormis*, *Manaria*: 160, f.2390  
*fusififormis*, *Speoidea*: 232, f.3752  
*fusinoidea*, *Strombina*: 164, f.2468  
FUSITURRIDAE: 233  
*fusoides*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2306  
*fusus*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3105  
*fusus*, *Tibia*: 92, f.1083  
*gabbii*, *Penitella*: 291, f.4794  
*gabonensis*, *Nodipecten nodosus*: 259, f.4247  
*gaederopus*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4363  
*gaimardi*, *Bartschicoma*: 280, f.4590  
*galatbaeae*, *Comitas*: 234, f.3783  
*galea*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1839  
*galea*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1284  
*galeatus*, *Titanostrombus*: 91, f.1063  
GALCOMMATIDAE: 278  
*gallagheri*, *Smytheria*: 170, f.2567  
*gallina*, *Chamelea*: 288, f.4749  
*gallina*, *Tegula*: 50, f.312  
*gallinago*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1348  
*gallinula*, *Tawera*: 290, f.4777  
*galloprovincialis*, *Mytilus*: 250, f.4097  
*gallus*, *Aliger*: 87, f.995  
*gambiensis*, *Purpurellus*: 140, f.1991  
*gambiensis*, *Zonaria zonaria* form: 122, f.1657a  
*gangranosa*, *Naria*: 118, f.1577  
*garciai*, *Cerithioclava*: 67, f.591  
*garciai*, *Conus*: 218, f.3488  
*garciai*, *Vokesimurex*: 140, f.2010  
*gardineri*, *Serratovola*: 267, f.4358  
*gardneri*, *Notovella*: 195, f.3066  
*garradii*, *Admetula*: 210, f.3337  
*garrettii*, *Fossarus*: 69, f.644  
*gaskoini*, *Cribrarula*: 113, f.1496  
GASTROCHAENIDAE: 176  
*gaudiosus*, *Nassarius*: 176, f.2681  
*gauguini*, *Conus*: 226, f.3629  
*gazeoides*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1667  
GAZIDAE: 51  
*gemma*, *Chaetopleura*: 297, f.4917  
*gemma*, *Gemma*: 286, f.4704  
*gemma*, *Maxwellia*: 130, f.1798  
*gemmaus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1821  
*gemmatum*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1331  
*gemmifera*, *Ranella*: 108, f.1386  
*gemmosum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.352  
*gemmulata*, *Talochlamys*: 260, f.4266  
*gemmulata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3869  
*generalis*, *Conus*: 221, f.3534  
*generosa*, *Panopea*: 291, f.4803  
*genuanus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3543  
*geographica*, *Venerupis corrugata* form: 288, f.4742  
*geographus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3525  
*georgettinum*, *Epitonium*: 124, f.1690  
*georgiana*, *Aurinia*: 200, f.3150  
*gestroi*, *Yaronia*: 62, f.518  
*geversianus*, *Trochus*: 149, f.2163  
*giadae*, *Closia*: 180, f.2767  
*gibberosus*, *Pomaulax*: 58, f.457  
*gibberulus*, *Gibberulus*: 89, f.1032  
*gibbosa*, *Agaronia*: 204, f.3223  
*gibbosa*, *Plicatula*: 269, f.4394  
*gibbosum*, *Cyphoba*: 112, f.1465  
*gibbosus*, *Gibberulus*: 89, f.1033  
*gibbosus*, *Hybolophus*: 272, f.4440  
*gibbosus*, *Turritron*: 107, f.1371  
*gibbulus*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2588  
*gibbus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4277  
*gigantea*, *Crassadoma*: 297, f.4228  
*gigantea*, *Cypriaria*: 252, f.4828  
*gigantea*, *Glycymeris*: 253, f.4150  
*gigantea*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.160  
*gigantea*, *Lottia*: 36, f.59  
*gigantea*, *Nipponoclava*: 292, f.4818  
*gigantea*, *Panamitra*: 187, f.2912  
*gigantea*, *Saxidomus*: 285, f.4698  
*giganteum*, *Umbonium*: 49, f.287  
*giganteus*, *Aspidophoreas*: 93, f.1099  
*giganteus*, *Chorus*: 142, f.2036  
*giganteus*, *Triplofusus*: 166, f.2489  
*gigas*, *Aliger*: 87, f.996  
*gigas*, *Dinoplax*: 298, f.4923  
*gigas*, *Dolabella auriculata* form: 246, f.4035a  
*gigas*, *Magallana*: 255, f.4192  
*gigas*, *Marginella*: 181, f.2796  
*gigas*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4047  
*gigas*, *Strutholaria papulosa* form: 92, f.1096  
*gigas*, *Tridacna*: 277, f.4532  
*gigas*, *Tugalina*: 38, f.88  
*gilchristi*, *Conus natalis* form: 223, f.3587  
*gilchristi*, *Natalivoluta*: 196, f.3078  
*gilchristi*, *Neptuneopsis*: 196, f.3086  
*gilvum*, *Trapezium*: 272, f.4449  
*girgillus*, *Bolma*: 56, f.4730  
*glabella*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2735  
*glaber*, *Filifusus*: 165, f.2481  
*glaber*, *Flexopecten*: 264, f.4325  
*glabra*, *Eulima*: 85, f.966  
*glabra*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.1284  
*glabra*, *Isara*: 188, f.2929  
*glabrata*, *Eburna*: 210, f.3327  
*glabrata*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1248

- glabrata, Vitta*: 65, f.569  
*glaciale, Buccinum*: 152, f.2231  
*gladiator, Conus*: 224, f.3598  
*glans, Cymbium*: 197, f.3090  
*glans, Nassarius*: 174, f.2660  
*glassi, Bathylotina*: 61, f.510  
*glauca, Cryptospira*: 180, f.2772  
**GLAUCONOMIDAE**: 278  
*glaucum, Cerastoderma*: 273, f.4475  
*glaucum, Phalium*: 100, f.1239  
*glaucus, Conus*: 216, f.3447  
*globosa, Janthina*: 125, f.1716  
*globulosa, Jouannetia*: 290, f.4792  
*globulus, Globivassum*: 192, f.3012  
*globulus, Ptychosalpinx*: 154, f.2271  
*globulus, Pustularia*: 121, f.1626  
*glomerata, Saccostrea*: 255, f.4197  
*gloriae, Thala*: 182, f.2806  
*gloriae, Vexillum*: 183, f.2833  
*gloriaktiensis, Conus reclusianus* form: 222, f.3557  
*gloriamaris, Conus*: 217, f.3468  
*gloriola, Domiporta*: 189, f.2947  
*gloriosum, Calliostoma*: 53, f.371  
*gloriosus, Spondylus*: 268, f.4379  
**GLOSSIDAE**: 278  
**GLYCYMERIDIDAE**: 252  
*glycymeris, Glycymeris*: 252, f.4143  
*glyptus, Aequiptecten*: 260, f.4274  
*gnidia, Chionopsis*: 289, f.4756  
*gnorima, Bursina*: 95, f.1152  
*goliath, Titanostrombus*: 91, f.1062  
*gomesii, Patella*: 34, f.15  
*gonioclila, Styliferina*: 69, f.639  
*goniostoma, Niso*: 86, f.983  
*goniostoma, Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3401  
*gonostoma, Cavitturritella*: 71, f.675  
*goodalli, Marginella*: 178, f.2736  
*goreau, Basiliomya*: 256, f.4207  
*gorgon, Nipponotrophon*: 148, f.2155  
*gorii, Thala*: 182, f.2807  
*gotoi, Bouchetirochus*: 44, f.195  
*gotoi, Ilanga*: 55, f.400  
*goubini, Hemilienardia*: 232, f.3748  
*goubini, Vexillum*: 184, f.2857  
*gouldi, Ocymeris*: 237, f.3861  
*gouldiana, Bulla*: 244, f.3994  
*gouldiana, Scaphella*: 200, f.3153  
*gouldii, Alia*: 163, f.2433  
*gouldii, Alora*: 123, f.1660  
*gouldii, Donax*: 282, f.4634  
*graegae, Poropteron*: 144, f.2066  
*gracilefragum, Pseudonebularia*: 190, f.2960  
*gracilior, Strombus*: 90, f.1056  
*gracilis, Colus*: 160, f.2371  
*gracilis, Ficus*: 94, f.1126  
*gracilis, Mastonia*: 126, f.1735  
*gracilis, Olivella*: 205, f.3241  
*gracilis, Pbenacovolva*: 111, f.1439  
*gracilis, Purpuradusta gracilis*: 120, f.1618  
*gradatulus, Conus*: 220, f.3522  
*gradatum, Epitonium*: 124, f.1694  
*gradatus, Buccinanops cochlidium* form: 177, f.2705  
*gradatus, Conus*: 219, f.3497  
*gradata, Oceanida*: 86, f.985  
*grammata, Ancistrolepis*: 151, f.2213  
*granarius, Conus*: 227, f.3663  
*granatina, Cymbula*: 34, f.2  
*granatina, Domiporta*: 189, f.2948  
*grande, Morum*: 203, f.3207  
*grandimaculata, Lotoria*: 104, f.1319  
*grandiosa, Architectonica*: 240, f.3923  
*grandis, Larkinia*: 251, f.4121  
*grandis, Neorapana*: 146, f.2105  
*grandis, Solen*: 291, f.4806  
*grandis, Turris*: 231, f.3722  
*grandis, Typhina*: 149, f.2171  
*grangeri, Lyria mitraeformis* form: 201, f.3173  
*granifer, Nassarius*: 175, f.2680  
*granosa, Bufonaria*: 94, f.1135  
*granosa, Modolia*: 58, f.456  
*granosa, Neritona*: 65, f.567  
*granosa, Tegillara*: 251, f.4122  
*granosus, Chiton*: 293, f.4836  
*granti, Maurea*: 54, f.390  
*granularis, Dulcerana*: 96, f.1157  
*granularis, Scutellastra*: 34, f.20  
*granulata, Acanthopleura*: 293, f.4833  
*granulata, Arakavania*: 133, f.1861  
*granulata, Lunella*: 58, f.450  
*granulata, Nucleolaria*: 119, f.1594  
*granulata, Semicassis*: 102, f.1264  
*granulatum, Calliostoma*: 52, f.344  
*granulatus, Conus*: 216, f.3443  
*granulatus, Persististrombus*: 90, f.1053  
**GRANULINIDAE**: 177  
*granulosa, Cucullaea*: 252, f.4138  
*granum, Conus*: 223, f.3580  
*grata, Cellana*: 35, f.37  
*grata, Leukoma*: 289, f.4762  
*gravinae, Jujubinus*: 46, f.234  
*gravispinosus, Bostrycapulus*: 73, f.714  
*grayana, Bursa*: 95, f.1141  
*grayana, Glycymeris*: 253, f.4152  
*grayana, Mauritia*: 117, f.1551  
*grayi, Amoria*: 193, f.3025  
*grayi, Sconsia*: 99, f.1213  
*greenii, Cerithiopsis*: 127, f.1742  
*greenlandica, Boreoscala*: 123, f.1670  
*grisea, Cryptospira*: 180, f.2773  
*griseoalba, Agaronia*: 204, f.3221  
*groenlandica, Volutomitra*: 191, f.2983  
*grossa, Nerita*: 64, f.550  
*grossi, Volutaconus*: 196, f.3071  
*grossularia, Drupina*: 148, f.2141  
*grossularia, Euspira*: 80, f.861  
*gruneri, Agathistoma*: 49, f.292  
*gruneri, Turbo*: 59, f.472  
*gruneri, Vexillum*: 185, f.2867  
**GRYPHAEDAE**: 255  
*guadalupensis, Barbarofusus*: 166, f.2498  
*gualteriana, Notocochlis*: 79, f.837  
*gualtierii, Architectonica*: 240, f.3924  
*guamensis, Ethalia*: 48, f.283  
*gubbi, Chicocenebra*: 142, f.2035  
*gubernator, Conus*: 226, f.3630  
*gusti, Notocochlis*: 79, f.832  
*guidoi, Laevistrombus*: 89, f.1036  
*guidopoppei, Conasprella*: 215, f.3433  
*guidopoppei, Turris*: 231, f.3723  
*guilleminii, Euspira*: 80, f.862  
*guinaicus, Conus*: 222, f.3571  
*guineensis, Amaea*: 123, f.1662  
*guntheri, Paramoria*: 194, f.3037  
*gussonii, Spondylus*: 267, f.4364  
*guttata, Amoria*: 193, f.3026  
*guttata, Callocardia*: 284, f.4676  
*guttata, Mitrella*: 164, f.2455  
*guttata, Oliva*: 207, f.3274  
*guttata, Perisserosa guttata*: 120, f.1609  
*guttata, Terebra*: 238, f.3887  
*guttatum, Prunum*: 181, f.2785  
*gutturnia, Ranularia*: 106, f.1349  
*gyratus, Mipus*: 133, f.1855  
*gyrinum, Gyryneum*: 107, f.1375  
*gyroscopoides, Nassaria*: 176, f.2700  
*habei, Nipponaphera*: 212, f.3373  
*haemastoma, Bivotopsis*: 211, f.3345  
*haemastoma, Stramonita*: 146, f.2120  
*haematragum, Astralium*: 56, f.419  
*baliarchus, Akoya*: 51, f.334  
**HALIOTIDAE**: 40  
*haliotoidum, Sinum*: 82, f.900  
*haliplex, Toxiclionella*: 233, f.3768  
*haliplexa, Compsodrillia*: 234, f.3787  
*balli, Conus hyaena* form: 227, f.3650  
*ballii, Latisipho*: 151, f.2208  
*hamamotoi, Hastula*: 236, f.3824  
*hamillei, Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3130  
*hamiltoni, Semicassis pyrum* form: 102, f.1268a  
**HAMINOIDAE**: 244  
*hammondae, Purpuradusta hammondae*: 120, f.1619  
*hanleyanus, Donax*: 282, f.4629  
*hanleyanus, Trochus maculatus* form: 48, f.276  
*hanleyi, Ocenebra erinaceus* form: 143, f.2060  
*hannai, Haliotis discus* form: 41, f.154  
*haraldi, Turbo*: 58, f.460  
*harfordii, Harfordia*: 169, f.2554  
*bargreavesi, Volutaconus*: 196, f.3072  
*harlandi, Conus*: 228, f.3664  
*barpa, Harpa*: 202, f.3196  
*barpa, Pyrulofusus*: 157, f.2318  
*barpaeformis, Glabella*: 178, f.2727  
**HARPIDAE**: 202  
*barpiformis, Microcithara*: 163, f.2447  
*harrisae, Columbarium*: 191, f.2985  
*harrisoni, Pictodentalium formosum* form: 299, f.4938  
*bastata, Chlamys*: 257, f.4223  
*bastata, Hastula*: 235, f.3817  
*haustellum, Haustellum*: 136, f.1931  
*haustorium, Haustrium*: 134, f.1877  
*hawaiana, Meiocardia*: 278, f.4559  
*hawaiane, Vasticardium*: 276, f.4514  
*hawaianensis, Euprotomus*: 89, f.1028  
*hawaianensis, Tonna*: 103, f.1290  
*hayashii, Granulifusus*: 168, f.2545  
*hayashii, Scabricola*: 187, f.2914  
*hayesi, Marginella*: 179, f.2747  
*haynesi, Turbo*: 59, f.481  
*hebes, Domiporta*: 189, f.2944  
*hebraeus, Naticarius*: 78, f.822  
*hebraeus, Pitar*: 285, f.4696  
*heinickei, Cancellaria*: 187, f.2897  
*belenae, Babelomurex*: 132, f.1838  
*belenae, Bathytoma*: 231, f.3730  
*belenae, Pleioptygma*: 190, f.2971  
*helicinum, Margarites*: 51, f.327  
*helicoida, Trochita*: 74, f.737  
*helicoida, Vanikoro*: 87, f.994  
*helicoida, Vitrinella*: 85, f.957  
*helicoides, Hypterita*: 80, f.868  
*heliotropium, Astraea*: 56, f.415  
*bellii, Canarium*: 88, f.1008  
*belvoa, Naria*: 118, f.1578  
*hematita, Eratoida*: 178, f.2722  
**HEMIDONACIDAE**: 270  
*hemphilli, Limaria*: 272, f.4406  
*hendersoni, Niso*: 86, f.981  
*henica, Bolma*: 56, f.431  
*hennabi, Chaetopleura*: 297, f.4918  
*hennequini, Volvarina*: 179, f.2757  
*hepatica, Septa*: 107, f.1368  
*hepaticus, Polinices*: 81, f.881  
*herendeeni, Aulacofusus*: 154, f.2276  
*hericius, Chlamys bastata* form: 257, f.4223a  
*heronensis, Paraseila*: 127, f.1745  
*heros, Euspira*: 80, f.864  
*heros, Neptunea*: 155, f.2290  
*herveieri, Cautotriphora*: 126, f.1725  
*hesitata, Umbilia hesitata*: 122, f.1642  
*hesperina, Eclogavena*: 114, f.1512  
*beterocheilus, Turbo*: 60, f.482  
*beteroclitia, Blaueria*: 247, f.4060  
*beteroptera, Pteria*: 253, f.4166  
*hexactes, Notochlamys*: 259, f.4250  
*beynemannii, Kilburnia*: 165, f.2483  
*bians, Argonauta*: 300, f.4947  
*bians, Limaria*: 270, f.4405  
*biantula, Dendrofulurella*: 39, f.110  
**HIATELLIDAE**: 291  
*hiatula, Agaronia*: 203, f.3218  
*bidalgi, Favartia*: 129, f.1782  
*bigio, Fusolatirus*: 170, f.2574  
*bilaris, Tanea*: 79, f.844  
*bilgendorfi, Amalda*: 209, f.3306  
*billi, Calcimitra*: 189, f.2939  
*billi, Favartia*: 129, f.1783  
*billi, Knefastia*: 234, f.3794  
*billi, Thala*: 182, f.2808  
*billi, Voluta polypleura* form: 202, f.3185a  
*hindsiana, Arene*: 61, f.506  
*hindii, Epitonium*: 124, f.1695  
**HIPPONICIDAE**: 109  
*hippopus, Hippopus*: 276, f.4530  
*hirasei, Babelomurex*: 131, f.1822  
*hirasei, Conus*: 222, f.3561  
*hirasei, Cuspidaria*: 292, f.4829  
*hirasei, Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3138  
*hirasei, Gyryneum*: 107, f.1376  
*hirasei, Hiraseadusta*: 112, f.1475  
*hirasei, Japellion*: 152, f.2225  
*hirasei, Mikatrotrochus*: 44, f.199  
*hirasei, Oliva*: 207, f.3275  
*hirasei, Onithochiton*: 293, f.4844  
*hirasei, Phos*: 176, f.2695  
*hirasei, Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2019  
*hirasei, Volachlamys*: 262, f.4296  
*hirohitoi, Rotaovula*: 112, f.1461  
*birudiniformis, Acanthochiton*: 296, f.4890  
*birundo, Bistolida*: 113, f.1481  
*histrio, Mauritia*: 117, f.1552  
*histrio, Nerita*: 64, f.551  
*histrio, Pusia*: 184, f.2851  
*histrio, Terebra*: 238, f.3867  
*hobbsae, Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4485  
*bolboellii, Colus*: 160, f.2372  
*hollisteri, Fasciolaria*: 165, f.2478  
*hopwoodi, Conasprella*: 215, f.3434  
*horai, Dentiovula*: 111, f.1454  
**HORAICLAVIDAE**: 233  
*hordacea, Trivirostra*: 110, f.1429  
*horrenda, Stenodrillia*: 233, f.3775  
*horrida, Costabieta*: 242, f.3957  
*horrida, Raphitoma*: 232, f.3751  
*horridus, Nassarius*: 175, f.2665  
*botessierianum, Agathistoma*: 49, f.293  
*horwardae, Nassarius*: 176, f.2654  
*howelli, Umbilia hesitata* form: 122, f.1642a  
*howensis, Cellana*: 35, f.38  
*hrlickai, Imbricaria*: 187, f.2902  
*huberti, Murexsul*: 130, f.1800  
*huberti, Murexsul*: 130, f.1800  
*humans, Glossus*: 278, f.4557  
*humboldti, Bathybembix*: 45, f.212  
*humboldti, Rhinocoryne*: 69, f.630  
*humboldtiana, Neptunea*: 155, f.2291  
*humerosa, Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3131  
*humilis, Cyclostremella*: 242, f.3961  
*humilis, Talochlamys*: 260, f.4268  
*humpfreyii, Palmadusta*: 120, f.1604  
*humpfreyianum, Buccinum*: 152, f.2235  
*humpfreyii, Epitonium*: 124, f.1691  
*hungerfordi, Paradusta*: 120, f.1608  
*hunteri, Amoria*: 193, f.3027  
*hunteria, Cinctura*: 165, f.2476  
*hyaena, Conus*: 227, f.3650  
*hybrida, Nivearia*: 109, f.1410  
*hybrida, Philippia*: 241, f.3944  
*hyotis, Hyottissa*: 255, f.4199  
*hyperborea, Yoldia*: 249, f.4085  
*hypsela, Melanella*: 86, f.973  
*hystriculum, Columbarium*: 191, f.2986  
*ichinoseana, Conasprella*: 215, f.3435  
*icterina, Monetaria moneta* form: 117, f.1563a  
*idae, Atrimitra*: 186, f.2877  
*idopoma, Natica*: 78, f.816  
*igneae, Ecmans*: 158, f.2339  
*ignobilis, Nebularia*: 186, f.2885  
*ignota, Tegula*: 50, f.313  
*iberingi, Semicassis*: 102, f.1266  
*imbricata, Acanthina monodon* form: 141, f.2024  
*imbricata, Granata*: 45, f.218  
*imbricata, Lamarcka*: 251, f.4129  
*imbricata, Pinctada*: 255, f.4186  
*imbricatum, Caecum*: 84, f.935  
*immanis, Mauritia*: 117, f.1553  
*immelmani, Triviella*: 110, f.1426  
*imperiale, Epitonium*: 125, f.1698  
*imperialis, Conus*: 228, f.3668  
*imperialis, Cymbiola*: 194, f.3044  
*imperialis, Lischkeia*: 45, f.222  
*imperialis, Spondylus*: 268, f.4380  
*imperialis, Strigatella*: 190, f.2975  
*imperialis, Turbo*: 59, f.471  
*implexus, Helicium*: 241, f.3942  
*impressa, Boonea*: 242, f.3964  
*impressum, Corculum cardissa* form: 273, f.4460a  
*inaequalis, Diodora*: 39, f.100  
*incantata, Vepriochlamys*: 260, f.4269  
*incarnata, Bosesprella*: 280, f.4591  
*incei, Conuber*: 80, f.857  
*incerta, Alaba*: 69, f.635  
*incisa, Angaria*: 55, f.408  
*incisa, Favartia*: 129, f.1785  
*incisum, Sinum*: 82, f.901  
*incompta, Nebularia*: 186, f.2886  
*inconstans, Hastula*: 236, f.3825  
*incrassata, Oliva*: 206, f.3256  
*incrassata, Tritia*: 175, f.2675  
*incurva, Crepidula*: 73, f.723  
*incurva, Rapana*: 133, f.1858  
*indentata, Cancellaria*: 211, f.3352  
*indianorum, Epitonium*: 124, f.1696  
*indica, Unedogemmla*: 231, f.3724  
*indicum, Procardium*: 272, f.4455  
*indicus, Onustus*: 93, f.1103  
*indomaris, Lambis*: 91, f.1076  
*infernus, Tenaturris*: 232, f.3741  
*inermis, Tudivassum*: 193, f.3015  
*inermicosta, Inermicosta*: 142, f.2047  
*inezae, Amphibicoma*: 277, f.4536  
*horai, Dentiovula*: 111, f.1454  
*inflatus, Heliconoidea*: 246, f.4030  
*inflexa, Cavolinia*: 245, f.4021  
*infraconstricta, Turritella*: 72, f.696  
*infrenatus, Conus*: 216, f.3440  
*infundibuliformis, Helicium*: 241, f.3935  
*infundibulum, Polygonia*: 172, f.2608  
*innexa, Cymbiola*: 194, f.3045  
*inopinata, Nannamoria*: 194, f.3035  
*inornata, Semicassis*: 101, f.1249  
*inornatus, Ocinebrellus*: 143, f.2062  
*inquinata, Nebularia*: 186, f.2887  
*inquinatus, Conus ermineus*: 216, f.3452  
*inscriptus, Conus*: 224, f.3605  
*insignis, Ariadnaria*: 74, f.738  
*insignis, Tonicella*: 295, f.4883  
*insulaechorab, Tibia*: 92, f.1086  
*insulare, Vasticardium*: 276, f.4515  
*insularum, Chicoreus*: 136, f.1916  
*intapurpurea, Chionopsis*: 289, f.4755  
*intercostalis, Turbo*: 60, f.483  
*interlulara, Imbricaria*: 187, f.2903  
*intermedia, Littoraria*: 75, f.770  
*intermedium, Cyphoma*: 112, f.1466  
*intermedium, Vexillum*: 185, f.2868  
*intermedium, Mipus*: 133, f.1856  
*intermedium, Monoplex*: 105, f.1332  
*interrupta, Echinolittorina*: 75, f.752  
*interruptolineata, Persicula*: 177, f.2714  
*intersculpta, Neptunea*: 155, f.2292  
*interstriatum, Vexillum*: 183, f.2834  
*intextus, Trochus*: 48, f.275  
*intorta, Olivella*: 205, f.3242  
*intruderi, Cymbiolacca*: 195, f.3056  
*investigatoris, Ficus*: 94, f.1127  
*invicta, Calcimitra*: 189, f.2940  
*io, Babelomurex belena* form: 132, f.1838  
*iostoma, Conus*: 224, f.3592  
*iostoma, Drupa*: 147, f.2139  
*ione, Conasprella*: 215, f.3423  
**IRAVADIIDAE**: 85  
*iredalei, Euprotomus*: 89, f.1029  
*iredalei, Marellatopoma*: 76, f.790  
*iredalei, Semicassis zeylanica* form: 102, f.1269  
*iris, Haliotis*: 42, f.162  
*iris, Oudardia*: 281, f.4610  
*irisans, Oliva*: 207, f.3276  
*irradians, Argopecten irradians*: 261, f.4279  
*irregular, Epitonium*: 125, f.1699  
*irregularis, Conus*: 223, f.3572  
*irregularis, Fusinus*: 167, f.2517  
*irrorata, Littoraria*: 75, f.763  
*irrorata, Marginella*: 178, f.2737  
*irrorata, Spondylus*: 268, f.4380  
*isabellae, Relegamoria mollerii* form: 194, f.3038  
*isabella, Cancellaria*: 187, f.2898  
*isabella, Luria*: 116, f.1533  
*isabellamexicana, Luria*: 116, f.1532  
*isabellana, Notocochlis*: 79, f.833  
*isaoi, Tosapusia*: 182, f.2815  
*isatakii, Buccinum*: 153, f.2250  
**ISCHNOCHITONIDAE**: 294  
*islandica, Arctica*: 272, f.4446  
*islandica, Chlamys*: 257, f.4225  
*islandicus, Colus*: 160, f.2373  
*isocardia, Trachycardium*: 275, f.4505  
**ISOGNOMONIDAE**: 254  
*isolata, Alvania*: 82, f.907

- italica*, *Diodora*: 38, f.89  
*ithia*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2293
- jacnensis*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.163  
*jacobaes*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4349  
*jacuelinae*, *Bolma*: 56, f.426  
*jaculanda*, *Thala*: 182, f.2809  
*jaculoides*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3106  
*jamaicensis*, *Echinolittorina*: 75, f.753  
*jamrachii*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3028  
*janellii*, *Gemphos*: 158, f.2348  
*jansae*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3029  
*janthina*, *Janthina*: 126, f.1717  
*janus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3606  
*japonica*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2196  
*japonica*, *Cocculina*: 63, f.530  
*japonica*, *Julia*: 246, f.4038  
*japonica*, *Nerita*: 64, f.552  
*japonica*, *Semicassis bisulcata* form: 101, f.1259a  
*japonica*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4052  
*japonica*, *Uzumakiella*: 85, f.955  
*japonica*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1113  
*japonicum*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2251  
*japonicum*, *Caecum*: 84, f.940  
*japonicum*, *Ylistrum*: 265, f.4338  
*japonicus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1823  
*japonicus*, *Cantharidus*: 46, f.229  
*japonicus*, *Doxander*: 88, f.1021  
*japonicus*, *Pomaulax*: 58, f.458  
*japonicus*, *Siphonochelus*: 149, f.2166  
*jaspeida*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3437  
*jaspeida*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3277  
*jaumei*, *Diodora*: 38, f.92  
*javanicum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.353  
*javanicum*, *Stinum*: 82, f.902  
*jeaniana*, *Zoila jeaniana*: 122, f.1647  
*jeanneae*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1824  
*jeffreysianus*, *Colus*: 160, f.2374  
*jeffreystii*, *Funa*: 234, f.3789  
*jenni*, *Benthocionella*: 233, f.3760  
*joelgreenei*, *Morum*: 203, f.3208  
*johnsoni*, *Calliotectum tibiaeforme*: 196, f.3082  
*johnsoni*, *Oliva miniacea* form: 207, f.3281a  
*jonathani*, *Turbo*: 60, f.484  
*josephinia*, *Neverita*: 81, f.875  
*jourdani*, *Turbo*: 58, f.461  
*jovis*, *Semele*: 284, f.4664  
*jubata*, *Turridrupa*: 230, f.3720  
*judithae*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1793  
*judithae*, *Liocerithium*: 68, f.614  
*jugosa*, *Rhyssoplax*: 293, f.4850  
*jujubinum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.354  
*jukesii*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2869  
*juliabrownae*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2532  
*julieta*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3257  
*julii*, *Conus*: 229, f.3682
- JULIIDAE**: 246  
*junonia*, *Scaphella*: 200, f.3154  
*jurgeni*, *Chryseofusus*: 166, f.2501
- kajiyamai*, *Bacula*: 85, f.964  
*kajiyamai*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3197  
*kakumuna*, *Thracia*: 292, f.4823  
*kaleontina*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3258  
*kalosmodix*, *Casmaria*: 99, f.1225  
*kamakurana*, *Comitas*: 234, f.3784  
*kamtschatkana*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.145  
*kandai*, *Fusolatorius*: 170, f.2575  
*kaneko*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3144  
*kathiewayae*, *Annulaterris*: 230, f.3707  
*katowense*, *Paradentalium*: 299, f.4937  
*kawamurai*, *Archivesica*: 278, f.4562  
*kawamurai*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1825  
*kawamurai*, *Chicoreus axicornis* form: 135, f.1905  
*kawamurai*, *Hemifusus*: 172, f.2622  
*kawamurai*, *Stictelima*: 86, f.987  
*keatsiana*, *Amoria damonii* form: 193, f.3022  
*keena*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1786  
*keena*, *Littorina*: 76, f.778  
*keeni*, *Hyalina*: 180, f.2778  
*keeni*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3278  
*keepiana*, *Cyanoplax*: 295, f.4879  
*kelletii*, *Kelletia*: 162, f.2410  
*kelletii*, *Livophora*: 289, f.4767  
*kemp*, *Solarisella*: 55, f.403  
*kengrabami*, *Buccinagoda*: 151, f.2205  
*kennicottii*, *Beringius*: 152, f.2223  
*kervilliamsi*, *Turbo*: 60, f.485  
*kenyoniana*, *Ericusa papillosa* form: 198, f.3111  
*keppelianus*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4350  
*kermadecensis*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.24  
*keyteri*, *Galeodea*: 99, f.1208  
*kieneri*, *Aurinia dubia* form: 200, f.3149  
*kieneri*, *Oliveragemmula*: 230, f.3713  
*kiensis*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2020  
*kikaigashimana*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2307  
*kimioi*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3429  
*kingii*, *Notocallista*: 284, f.4675  
*kinoshitai*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1826  
*kinoshitai*, *Conus*: 216, f.3442  
*kinoshitai*, *Parancistrolepis*: 152, f.2218  
*kintoki*, *Conus*: 229, f.3692  
*kinukatsugi*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2252  
*kiosquiformis*, *Thaisella*: 147, f.2130  
*kirai*, *Conus fulmen* form: 226, f.3628  
*kirai*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3812  
*kirana*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2197  
*kiranus*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2546  
*kiyoni*, *Trisidos*: 252, f.4134  
*klemae*, *Conus*: 216, f.3455  
*klenzi*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1337  
*klineorum*, *Canarium*: 87, f.1000  
*knoxi*, *Alcithoe wilsonae* form: 198, f.3109a  
*kobelti*, *Barbarofusus*: 166, f.2499  
*kochi*, *Rhinoclavis*: 68, f.622  
*kokiy*, *Maculauger*: 236, f.3832  
*kondoi*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1114  
*konoi*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1115  
*koreanum*, *Buccinum*: 152, f.2237  
*kotorai*, *Voluta*: 201, f.3182  
*krabiensis*, *Conus*: 221, f.3535  
*kraussii*, *Anachis*: 162, f.2423  
*kraussii*, *Clionella*: 233, f.3763  
*krebsii*, *Epitonium*: 124, f.1692  
*krebsii*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1326  
*krebsii*, *Psilaxis*: 241, f.3946  
*kreuslerae*, *Notovoluta*: 195, f.3067  
*krigei*, *Exilia*: 192, f.3006  
*kuesterianus*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1946  
*kujianus*, *Colus*: 160, f.2378  
*kulkulan*, *Conus*: 218, f.3489  
*kurilensis*, *Falsiscingula*: 84, f.946  
*kurodai*, *Canalilyria*: 200, f.3158  
*kurodai*, *Echinophoria*: 100, f.1233  
*kurodai*, *Haustellum*: 136, f.1932  
*kurobarai*, *Adelphotectonica*: 240, f.3920  
*kurobarai*, *Claviscala*: 124, f.1680  
*kurobarai*, *Conus*: 224, f.3607  
*kurobarai*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1538  
*kuroshio*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2284  
*kurzi*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1187  
*kurzi*, *Morum*: 203, f.3209  
*kutolowskii*, *Maculauger*: 236, f.3833
- labiata*, *Semicassis*: 102, f.1267  
*labiatum*, *Canarium*: 87, f.1001  
*labiatum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2786  
*labio*, *Monodonta*: 47, f.255  
*labiosa*, *Columbella*: 163, f.2440  
*labiosus*, *Dominus*: 88, f.1019  
*labiosus*, *Turritriton*: 107, f.1372  
*labrolineata*, *Naria*: 118, f.1579  
*lacanientai*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3279  
*lacera*, *Indothais*: 145, f.2095  
*laciniatus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1881  
*lacteus*, *Polinices*: 81, f.880  
*lacunatum*, *Gyrineum*: 107, f.1377  
*laeostomum*, *Sinistrofulgur*: 157, f.2331  
*laetus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.473  
*laevigata*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.164  
*laevigata*, *Laciolina*: 280, f.4601  
*laevigata*, *Odosomia*: 243, f.3969  
*laevigata*, *Rhombinella*: 164, f.2450  
*laevigata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3888  
*laevigata*, *Turbinella*: 192, f.2997  
*laevigatus*, *Metaphos*: 176, f.2691  
*laevissima*, *Bullia*: 173, f.2640  
*laffertyi*, *Turbinella*: 192, f.2999  
*labaina*, *Limaria*: 270, f.4408  
*lamarckii*, *Cyllene*: 174, f.2645  
*lamarckii*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1146  
*lamarckii*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3813  
*lamarckii*, *Meretrix*: 286, f.4712  
*lamarckii*, *Naria*: 118, f.1539  
*lamarckii*, *Solen*: 291, f.4807  
*lambis*, *Lambis*: 91, f.1071  
*lamellaris*, *Antigona*: 288, f.4744  
*lamellata*, *Lucinoma*: 270, f.4415  
*lamellatum*, *Placamen*: 290, f.4776  
*lamellosa*, *Haliotis tuberculata* form: 41, f.140a  
*lamellosa*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2053  
*lamellosus*, *Lamellitrochus*: 55, f.402  
*lampas*, *Charonia*: 108, f.1390  
*lancea*, *Dolicholatorius*: 192, f.3002  
*lancaeta*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3826  
*lancaolata*, *Aclyvolvca*: 110, f.1432  
*lancaolata*, *Benimakia*: 170, f.2571  
*lancaolata*, *Strombina*: 165, f.2469  
*lancaolata*, *Tritonoharpa*: 214, f.3409  
*langfordi*, *Bractechlamys*: 263, f.4315  
*langfordi*, *Hiraseadusta*: 112, f.1473  
*langletae*, *Haustellum*: 137, f.1933  
*lani*, *Babylonia areolata* form: 150, f.2192  
*lani*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1882  
*lanuginosa*, *Chaetopleura lanuginosa*: 297, f.4919  
*lanx*, *Patelloida saccharina*: 37, f.72  
*lapillus*, *Astraliolum*: 56, f.420  
*lapillus*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2049  
*lappa*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1787  
*lapponica*, *Harpulina*: 200, f.3166  
*laqueatus*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1896  
*larcoei*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3107  
*larvaeformis*, *Cryptoplax*: 298, f.4924  
*larvaroni*, *Natica*: 77, f.806
- LASAEIDAE**: 278  
*lata*, *Papyridea*: 275, f.4500  
*lateralis*, *Musculus*: 250, f.4092  
*laterculatus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3608
- LATERNULIDAE**: 292  
*latiauratus*, *Leptopecten*: 262, f.4290  
*laticlavus*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2518  
*laticosta*, *Merica*: 212, f.3365  
*laticostata*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.25  
*laticostata*, *Tucetona*: 253, f.4158  
*laticostatus*, *Cardites*: 271, f.4430  
*latimarginata*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.121  
*latipennis*, *Typhina*: 149, f.2172  
*latipinnatus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1827  
*latispina*, *Astraliolum*: 56, f.416  
*latissimum*, *Clypeolum*: 65, f.563  
*latissimus*, *Latissistrombus*: 89, f.1038  
*latitudo*, *Tritonoranella*: 96, f.1169  
*latus*, *Japellion*: 152, f.2226  
*latus*, *Thetystrombus*: 91, f.1061
- LAUBIERINIDAE**: 97  
*laudandus*, *Fusitriton*: 103, f.1295  
*lauta*, *Engina*: 158, f.2342  
*lautus*, *Conus mozambicus* form: 220, f.3523  
*lazarus*, *Cbama*: 277, f.4545  
*leana*, *Calciptrepesa*: 141, f.2029  
*leebrmani*, *Conus*: 226, f.3631  
*leei*, *Ensis*: 291, f.4811  
*legumen*, *Malleus*: 254, f.4171  
*lemniscata*, *Scaechlamys*: 259, f.4252  
*lemniscata*, *Conus*: 218, f.3490  
*lens*, *Neotiarus*: 189, f.2955  
*lentiginosa*, *Palmadusta*: 120, f.1605  
*lentiginosa*, *Turritella*: 72, f.692  
*lentiginosus*, *Lentigo*: 89, f.1041  
*leo*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1147  
*leobrerai*, *Conus*: 224, f.3609  
*leonardhilli*, *Agaronia*: 204, f.3219  
*leonardhilli*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3280  
*leopardus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3577
- LEPETELLIDAE**: 44  
**LEPETIDAE**: 36  
*lepidi*, *Basisulcata*: 242, f.3952  
*lepidus*, *Cantharidus*: 46, f.230
- LEPTOCHITONIDAE**: 298  
*lessonii*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.724  
*lessonii*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4056  
*letsonea*, *Melanella*: 86, f.977  
*leucocyma*, *Pilsbryspira*: 235, f.3803  
*leucodoma*, *Galeodea*: 99, f.1209  
*leucodon*, *Callistocypraea*: 113, f.1486  
*leucostoma*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2238  
*leucostoma*, *Caviturritella*: 71, f.676  
*leucotaeniatus*, *Cantharus*: 158, f.2336  
*leviathan*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1539  
*levicula*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1784  
*leviuscula*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3132  
*lewisi*, *Neverita*: 81, f.878  
*lia*, *Rissoa*: 83, f.912  
*libya*, *Tiariturris*: 235, f.3801  
*lienardii*, *Eburna*: 210, f.3328  
*lifua*, *Mastoniaeforis*: 126, f.1723  
*ligatum*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.372  
*lightbourni*, *Americardia*: 272, f.4458  
*lignarius*, *Monoplex*: 106, f.1341  
*lignarius*, *Scaphander*: 245, f.4013  
*lignarius*, *Tarantinaea*: 166, f.2488  
*lignosa*, *Mopalia*: 297, f.4904  
*lilacea*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4573  
*lilacina*, *Bullata*: 180, f.2765  
*liliana*, *Macomona*: 281, f.4606  
*lillico*, *Thala*: 182, f.2810  
*lima*, *Lima*: 269, f.4400  
*lima*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2054  
*lima*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3889  
*limaciformis*, *Stenoplax*: 294, f.4869  
*limacina*, *Staphylaea*: 121, f.1632
- LIMACINIDAE**: 246  
*limatula*, *Lottia*: 37, f.60  
*limatula*, *Lucapinella*: 40, f.130  
*limbata*, *Falsilunatia*: 77, f.798  
*limbata*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.122  
*limbata*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2738  
*limbatus*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4368  
*limbosa*, *Burnupena*: 154, f.2265
- LIMIDAE**: 269  
*limnaeiformis*, *Nassarius*: 176, f.2682  
*limnoideum*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2253
- LIMOPSISIDAE**: 253  
*lincolnsensis*, *Diodora*: 39, f.101  
*lindae*, *Conomitra*: 191, f.2982  
*lindae*, *Morum*: 203, f.3200  
*lindae*, *Sconsia grayi* form: 99, f.1213  
*lindae*, *Voluta virescens* form: 202, f.3186  
*lindaniae*, *Nucella wahlbergi* form: 143, f.2059  
*linea*, *Buccinum*: 161, f.2399  
*lineata*, *Bullina*: 240, f.3910  
*lineata*, *Eurytellina*: 280, f.4595  
*lineata*, *Hinea*: 69, f.646  
*lineata*, *Tanea*: 79, f.845  
*lineata*, *Tomellana*: 233, f.3767  
*lineata*, *Tonicella*: 295, f.4884  
*lineatum*, *Melapium*: 210, f.3331  
*lineatus*, *Phorcus*: 46, f.242  
*lineatus*, *Reticutriton*: 107, f.1361  
*lineinctum*, *Caecum*: 84, f.936  
*lineolaris*, *Aequipecten*: 260, f.4275  
*lineolata*, *Cominella*: 160, f.2381  
*lineolata*, *Gari*: 283, f.4648  
*lineolata*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2748  
*lineolatus*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4857  
*lingulata*, *Crepidipatella*: 73, f.729  
*linnaeana*, *Eunaticina*: 82, f.894
- LIOTIDAE**: 61  
*lipei*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2787  
*lirata*, *Pappia*: 287, f.4730  
*lirata*, *Seila*: 127, f.1748  
*lisckeana*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1281  
*lisckeanus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1828  
*lisckeanus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3593  
*lisckei*, *Kelletia*: 162, f.2411  
*listeri*, *Diodora*: 38, f.93  
*listeri*, *Melicera*: 117, f.1559  
*listeri*, *Mirabilistrombus*: 90, f.1049  
*listeri*, *Perigyptia*: 289, f.4770  
*listeri*, *Tellinella*: 281, f.4619  
*listeratus*, *Tapes*: 288, f.4740  
*lithodomus*, *Litharca*: 252, f.4131
- LITIOPIDAE**: 69  
*litoglyphus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3536  
*litos*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1895  
*litterata*, *Strigatella*: 191, f.2976  
*litteratum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.596  
*litteratus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3578  
*littorea*, *Littorina*: 76, f.776
- LITTORINIDAE**: 74  
*livescens*, *Nassarius*: 174, f.2659  
*livida*, *Natica*: 78, f.812  
*livida*, *Scaechlamys*: 259, f.4253  
*lividomaculata*, *Agathistoma*: 49, f.294  
*lividus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3514  
*lobata*, *Drupina*: 148, f.2142  
*loculosa*, *Dentarene*: 61, f.511  
*locumtenens*, *Conus*: 223, f.3584  
*loebbeckei*, *Chicoreus*: 134, f.1886  
*loisae*, *Austrobarpa*: 202, f.3187  
*longicaudatum*, *Gyrineum*: 108, f.1378  
*longicornis*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1917  
*longicosta*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.30  
*longicymba*, *Stenochiton*: 294, f.4866  
*longior*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4148  
*longirostrata*, *Calcarovoluta*: 110, f.1436  
*longirostris*, *Diacavolinia*: 245, f.4024  
*longispinosus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1829  
*longispira*, *Rissoella*: 244, f.3989  
*longitrorra*, *Antalis*: 299, f.4930  
*lordi*, *Nutricula*: 285, f.4694  
*lordii*, *Turbonilla*: 243, f.3983  
*lorenzianus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3588
- LORICIDAE**: 298  
*loroisi*, *Harpulina*: 201, f.3167  
*loroisi*, *Conus*: 216, f.3448  
*lotoria*, *Lotoria*: 105, f.1320
- LOTTIIDAE**: 36  
*lowei*, *Cyanoptera*: 295, f.4880  
*loxoides*, *Haumea*: 262, f.4288  
*lubricus*, *Siphonofusus*: 161, f.2407  
*lucaensis*, *Lampasopsis*: 96, f.1163  
*lucida*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3416
- LUCINIDAE**: 270  
*luctuosa*, *Tegula*: 50, f.314  
*luculenta*, *Godfreyena*: 151, f.2206  
*luehdorfi*, *Bathyoma*: 231, f.3731  
*lugubris*, *Lugubrilaria*: 165, f.2485  
*lugubris*, *Mexacanthina*: 146, f.2103  
*lugubris*, *Patella*: 34, f.16  
*lubanus*, *Conomurex*: 88, f.1012  
*lunaris*, *Lunaia*: 77, f.801  
*lunata*, *Astyris*: 164, f.2451  
*lunata*, *Ephippodonta*: 278, f.4552  
*lupanaria*, *Hysterocochba*: 285, f.4679  
*lurida*, *Chaetopleura*: 297, f.4921  
*lurida*, *Luria*: 115, f.1530  
*lussii*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2749  
*lutaria*, *Argonia*: 104, f.3224  
*lutea*, *Alcithoe*: 197, f.3108  
*lutea*, *Palmadusta*: 120, f.1606  
*lutea*, *Philippia*: 241, f.3945  
*lutea*, *Recluzia*: 126, f.1720  
*luteofasciata*, *Vitta*: 65, f.570  
*luteomarginatum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4516  
*luteopictus*, *Hesperapyxis*: 169, f.2559  
*luteostoma*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1148  
*luteostoma*, *Pbrontis*: 175, f.2669  
*luteostoma*, *Reishia*: 146, f.2118  
*luteostoma*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1287  
*luteus*, *Megangulus*: 281, f.4608  
*luteus*, *Melampus*: 248, f.4068  
*luteus*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2198  
*lutosa*, *Capensisvoluta*: 196, f.3077  
*lutosum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.597  
*lymneiformis*, *Dapbnella*: 232, f.3746  
*lynceus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3610  
*lynx*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1540  
*lyraeformis*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3169  
*lyrata*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2294  
*lyrata*, *Svelta*: 213, f.3392  
*lyratum*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2870
- mabellae*, *Volvarina*: 180, f.2760  
*mabillei*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3990  
*macaensis*, *Odontocymbiola*: 198, f.3121  
*macandrewi*, *Morum*: 203, f.3210  
*macandrewi*, *Naria*: 118, f.1581  
*maccamleyi*, *Galeodea*: 99, f.1210  
*macerophylla*, *Cbama*: 277, f.4540  
*macgillivrayi*, *Murex*: 138, f.1968  
*macilenta*, *Hindsiclava*: 234, f.3790  
*macrocheiricola*, *Delectopecten*: 256, f.4209  
*macrochisma*, *Pododesmus*: 256, f.4205

- macrodon*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1328  
*macroptera*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2071  
*macrospira*, *Fusiaphera*: 211, f.3358  
*macrostoma*, *Parametaria*: 164, f.2460  
*mactanica*, *Trivirostra*: 110, f.1430  
MACTRIDAE: 279  
*mactroides*, *Tivela*: 286, f.4715  
*maculata*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3030  
*maculata*, *Favartia*: 129, f.1794  
*maculata*, *Megapitaria*: 285, f.4690  
*maculata*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3862  
*maculata*, *Turritella*: 72, f.697  
*maculatus*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2589  
*maculatus*, *Maculastrombus*: 90, f.1046  
*maculatus*, *Trochus*: 48, f.276  
*maculifera*, *Mauritia*: 117, f.1554  
*maculosa*, *Cominella*: 160, f.2382  
*maculosa*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.720  
*maculosa*, *Hormospira*: 234, f.3792  
*maculospira*, *Conus*: 225, f.3611  
*maculosum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4486  
*maculosum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.600  
*maculosum*, *Glyptidium*: 264, f.4327  
*maculosum*, *Longchaesus*: 243, f.3973  
*madagascariensis*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1195  
*madagascariensis*, *Nucleolaria nucleus* form: 119, f.1595  
*madaka*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.165  
*madreporarum*, *Coraliclylamys*: 257, f.4227  
*madryniensis*, *Aequipecten tebelchus* form: 261, f.4276a  
*maebirai*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2254  
*magdalena*, *Conus flocatus* form: 225, f.3627  
*magellanica*, *Nacella*: 36, f.52  
*magellanica*, *Odontocymbiola*: 198, f.3118  
*magellanicum*, *Cirsostrema*: 123, f.1671  
*magellanicus*, *Fusitriton*: 103, f.1294  
*magellanicus*, *Placopecten*: 263, f.4306  
*magna*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3139  
*magna*, *Laciolina*: 280, f.4602  
*magnifica*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1668  
*magnifica*, *Antigona*: 288, f.4745  
*magnifica*, *Babylonaria areolata* form: 150, f.2192  
*magnifica*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3047  
*magnifica*, *Nassaria*: 177, f.2701  
*magnifica*, *Rochia*: 49, f.299  
*magnifica*, *Turneroconcha*: 278, f.4563  
*magnificus*, *Chiton*: 293, f.4837  
*magnificus*, *Conus*: 218, f.3478  
*magnificus*, *Nodipecten*: 259, f.4248  
*magnificus*, *Turbo*: 61, f.498  
*magnum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4479  
*magnum*, *Clinopogon magnum*: 151, f.2215  
*magus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3632  
*magus*, *Gibbula*: 46, f.232  
*mabogani*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3417  
*major*, *Harpa*: 202, f.3198  
*mababarcus*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2021  
*malacanus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3659  
*malayensis*, *Cymbiola aulica* form: 194, f.3039  
*maldivense*, *Juxtamusium*: 265, f.4330  
*maldivus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3537  
MALLEIDAE: 254  
*mallicki*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3170  
*maltzani*, *Scabrotropus*: 148, f.2158  
*mamillaris*, *Calyptrea*: 73, f.717  
*mamillata*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3307  
*mammilla*, *Livonia*: 198, f.3114  
*mammilla*, *Polinices*: 82, f.891  
*manceli*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.828  
*mandarinus*, *Penion*: 162, f.2414  
MANGELIIDAE: 231  
*mansfieldi*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1810  
*maorianus*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4858  
*mappa*, *Leporicypraea*: 115, f.1528  
*marchionatus*, *Conus*: 219, f.3510  
*marensis*, *Euvola*: 265, f.4340  
*mareurubrum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4517  
*margarita*, *Pustularia*: 121, f.1627  
*margaritacea*, *Striostrea*: 255, f.4198  
*margaritarius*, *Clanculus*: 48, f.266  
*margariticola*, *Drupella*: 133, f.1864  
MARGARITIDAE: 254  
*margaritifera*, *Pinctada*: 255, f.4187  
*margaritula*, *Bursina*: 95, f.1154  
*marginalis*, *Naria*: 118, f.1582  
*marginata*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3308  
*marginata*, *Aspa*: 94, f.1132  
*marginata*, *Zoila*: 122, f.1649  
*marginata*, *Neothais*: 134, f.1875  
*marginatum*, *Neodilatilabrum*: 90, f.1050  
*marginatum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2788  
*marginatus*, *Solen*: 291, f.4804  
MARGINELLIDAE: 177  
MARGINELLONIDAE: 181  
*mariae*, *Annepona*: 112, f.1471  
*mariae*, *Coluzea*: 191, f.2991  
*marica*, *Timoclea*: 290, f.4779  
*marionae*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.355  
*marisnicus*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2533  
*marisrubri*, *Turbo*: 58, f.462  
*marissinica*, *Acesta*: 269, f.4396  
*marlovi*, *Triviva*: 110, f.1421  
*marmorata*, *Haliotis*: 40, f.138  
*marmoratum*, *Cymbium*: 197, f.3091  
*marmoratus*, *Chiton*: 293, f.4839  
*marmoratus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.474  
*marmorea*, *Tonicella*: 295, f.4885  
*marmoreus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3458  
*marquesana*, *Peristernia*: 171, f.2604  
*marrati*, *Oliva miniacea* form: 207, f.3281a  
*marrowi*, *Calcimitra*: 189, f.2941  
*marshallae*, *Euvola*: 265, f.4341  
*marshalli*, *Beringius*: 152, f.2224  
*martinianum*, *Monoplex pilearis* form: 105, f.1334a  
*martinetanus*, *Pterynotus*: 128, f.1763  
*martini*, *Ransoniella*: 121, f.1628  
*martini*, *Unedogemma*: 231, f.3725  
*martinii*, *Melanella*: 86, f.978  
*martinii*, *Tenuitibia*: 92, f.1082  
*martinorum*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2547  
*marybellae*, *Semipallium*: 260, f.4260  
*marybethi*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2308  
*marylenae*, *Charonia*: 108, f.1391  
*massieri*, *Bolma*: 57, f.437  
MATHILDIDAE: 242  
*matthewsi*, *Bullata*: 180, f.2766  
*matthewsi*, *Morum*: 203, f.3201  
*maueriae*, *Archierato*: 109, f.1407  
*mauiensis*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2541  
*mawra*, *Crassispira*: 234, f.3788  
*mawra*, *Mammilla*: 81, f.870  
*mawra*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4048  
*maueri*, *Perotrochus*: 44, f.204  
*mauritanica*, *Anolacia*: 210, f.3325  
*mauritanica*, *Mauritia*: 117, f.1555  
*mauritanum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4487  
*maurus*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1918  
*marvae*, *Latiaxis*: 132, f.1851  
*maxicostatum*, *Cardium*: 272, f.4452  
*maxima*, *Architectonica*: 240, f.3925  
*maxima*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.123  
*maxima*, *Gari*: 283, f.4646  
*maxima*, *Nerita*: 64, f.553  
*maxima*, *Pinctada*: 254, f.4184  
*maxima*, *Tridacna*: 277, f.4534  
*maximus*, *Cultellus*: 291, f.4808  
*maximus*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4351  
*maximus*, *Penion*: 162, f.2415  
*maximus*, *Viridifusus*: 170, f.2570  
*mazatlanica*, *Cellana*: 35, f.39  
*mazatlanica*, *Pinctada*: 254, f.4182  
*mcDougalli*, *Ephippodontoana*: 278, f.4553  
*mcgintyi*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3431  
*mcgintyi*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1181  
*mcleani*, *Harfordia*: 169, f.2555  
*mediamericanus*, *Pustularitirus*: 172, f.2612  
*mediterranea*, *Triviva*: 110, f.1422  
*megacerus*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1938  
*megalomastoma*, *Pelycidion*: 77, f.793  
*megaspira*, *Fulgoraria*: 199, f.3140  
*megastropba*, *Strophocardia*: 271, f.4432  
*megathyris*, *Fissidentalium*: 299, f.4934  
*megatrema*, *Fissurellidea*: 39, f.104  
*melanamatthos*, *Homalocantha*: 127, f.1752  
*melanesica*, *Neritona*: 65, f.568  
*melanioides*, *Abyssobryozoa*: 66, f.586  
*melanioides*, *Diatoma*: 69, f.631  
*melanocheilus*, *Tibia*: 92, f.1084  
*melanostoma*, *Cantharus*: 158, f.2337  
*melanostoma*, *Litiopa*: 69, f.638  
*melanostoma*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.771  
*melanostoma*, *Mammilla*: 81, f.871  
*melanostoma*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1291  
*melanotrachus*, *Nerita*: 64, f.554  
*meleagris*, *Echinolittorina*: 75, f.754  
*mellosus*, *Polinices aurantius* form: 81, f.886  
*melo*, *Melo*: 195, f.3063  
*melones*, *Vasula*: 147, f.2134  
*melongena*, *Melongena*: 173, f.2626  
*melongena*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2871  
MELONGENIDAE: 172  
*melonis*, *Prionovolva*: 112, f.1459  
*melonis*, *Pyrulofusus*: 157, f.2319  
*meniae*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3424  
*mendanaense*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4518  
*mendicaria*, *Engina*: 158, f.2343  
*modesta*, *Architectonica*: 240, f.3926  
*modesta*, *Bolma*: 57, f.434  
*modestum*, *Vexillum*: 183, f.2838  
*modificata*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2309  
MODIOLIDAE: 250  
*modiolus*, *Modiolus*: 250, f.4106  
MODULIDAE: 69  
*modulus*, *Modulus*: 69, f.641  
*molleri*, *Relegamoria*: 194, f.3038  
*moluccensis*, *Mirapecten*: 265, f.4333  
*moluccensis*, *Turbo*: 58, f.464  
*monacha*, *Triviva*: 110, f.1423  
*moneta*, *Monetaria*: 117, f.1563  
*monile*, *Alaba*: 69, f.637  
*monile*, *Astele*: 51, f.339  
*monile*, *Conus*: 221, f.3538  
*monilifer*, *Buccinanops*: 177, f.2706  
*monilifera*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1350  
*monilifera*, *Turcia*: 46, f.227  
*moniliferum*, *Steironepion*: 164, f.2458  
*monodi*, *Natica*: 77, f.808  
*monodon*, *Acanthina*: 141, f.2024  
*monodonta*, *Galeropsis*: 132, f.1847  
*montagnei*, *Cerithiopsis*: 70, f.656  
*moreyae*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2541  
*montillai*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3915  
MOPALIIDAE: 296  
*morio*, *Pugilina*: 173, f.2629  
*morisyuichiroi*, *Bacula*: 85, f.965  
*morrisoni*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2892  
*morrisoni*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1288  
*morrisoni*, *Voluta*: 201, f.3183  
*morum*, *Drupa*: 147, f.2140  
*mosaica*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2750  
*moscatelli*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.356  
*motacilla*, *Siratus*: 140, f.1998  
*mozambicensis*, *Bullia*: 173, f.2641  
*mozambicus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3523  
*muangmani*, *Phalium*: 100, f.1242  
*micronata*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3309  
*micronatus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3612  
*mueblhaeusseri*, *Bursa lamarckii* form: 95, f.1146  
*mueblhaeusseri*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1188  
*multangulus*, *Hesperisternia*: 158, f.2350  
*multicostata*, *Periglypta*: 289, f.4771  
*multicostata*, *Tucetona*: 253, f.4155  
*multiformis*, *Batillaria*: 68, f.626  
*multiplicata*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3282  
*multiplumata*, *Natica*: 77, f.809  
*multispinosa*, *Hysteroconcha*: 285, f.4680  
*multispiralis*, *Aforia*: 232, f.3756  
*multisqualida*, *Laeviclylamys*: 258, f.4233  
*multisquamata*, *Laeviclylamys*: 257, f.4230  
*multistriata*, *Talochlamys*: 260, f.4263  
*multistriatum*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2859  
*munia*, *Eufistulana*: 292, f.4814  
*mundus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1333  
*munitum*, *Macrochisma*: 40, f.131  
*muricata*, *Colubraria*: 150, f.2180  
*muricata*, *Dalcardia*: 275, f.4495  
*muricata*, *Nearapana*: 146, f.2106  
*muricata*, *Pascula*: 134, f.1876  
*muricata*, *Volutella*: 193, f.3019  
*muricatus*, *Cenchrus*: 74, f.750  
MURICIDAE: 127  
*muriciformis*, *Eupleura*: 142, f.2040  
*muriciformis*, *Xymeropsis*: 145, f.2089  
*muricinum*, *Gutturium*: 104, f.1317  
*muriculus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3515  
*murrayi*, *Fusitriton magellanicus* form: 103, f.1294a  
*mus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3597  
*mus*, *Muracypraea*: 117, f.1565  
*muscae*, *Ancillista*: 210, f.3323  
*muscaria*, *Austroginella*: 177, f.2718  
*mutabilis*, *Triviva*: 110, f.4859  
*muscarum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.598  
*muscosus*, *Lindapecten*: 262, f.4293  
*musculus*, *Lirabuccinum*: 161, f.2406  
*musculus*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2739  
*musica*, *Voluta*: 202, f.3184  
*musicus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3545  
*musiva*, *Arakawania*: 133, f.1860  
*mutaelina*, *Oliva*: 207, f.3283  
*mustelinus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3652  
*mutabile*, *Canarium*: 87, f.1003  
*mutabile*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2839  
*mutabilis*, *Tritia*: 175, f.2676  
*mutans*, *Lapsigyrus*: 83, f.923  
*mutica*, *Olivella*: 204, f.3236  
MYIDAE: 290  
MYOCHAMIDAE: 292  
*mysotis*, *Myosotella*: 248, f.4069  
*myristica*, *Volema*: 173, f.2633  
*myristicoides*, *Nassarius*: 174, f.2656  
MYTILIDAE: 249  
*mytilina*, *Nacella*: 36, f.53  
NACELLIDAE: 35  
*nadaensis*, *Annulatitris*: 230, f.3708  
*nagasakiensis*, *Turritatirus*: 172, f.2616  
*nabonensis*, *Cypraeovula edentula*: 114, f.1505  
*nakayasui*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1830  
*namocanus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3653  
*nana*, *Marsupina*: 96, f.1166  
*nanum*, *Bembicium*: 74, f.745  
*nanus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3546  
*napus*, *Euspira*: 80, f.866  
*nassa*, *Leucozonia*: 171, f.2596  
*nassa*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3384  
NASSARIIDAE: 173  
*nassatula*, *Peristernia*: 171, f.2605  
*nassoides*, *Cominella*: 160, f.2383  
*nassoides*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2590  
*natalense*, *Columbarium*: 191, f.2990  
*natalensis*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4119  
*natalensis*, *Bullia*: 174, f.2642  
*natalensis*, *Finella*: 70, f.665  
*natalensis*, *Tritonoraella*: 96, f.1168  
*natalensis*, *Turbo cidaris*: 60, f.494  
*natalis*, *Conus*: 223, f.3584  
*natalis*, *Reynellona*: 76, f.791  
*natans*, *Austroclamyx*: 256, f.4214  
*natator*, *Gyryneum*: 108, f.1379  
*nathani*, *Vexillum*: 182, f.2819  
NATICIDAE: 77  
*naucatoros*, *Antillopops*: 176, f.2689  
*naucum*, *Atys*: 244, f.4004  
*naufragum*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4045  
NAUTILIDAE: 300  
*navalis*, *Teredo*: 291, f.4800  
*navicularis*, *Arca*: 251, f.4127  
*nebrides*, *Naria*: 118, f.1584  
*nebulosa*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.764  
*nebulosa*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2751  
*nebulosa*, *Myurella*: 236, f.3837  
*nebulosa*, *Oliva amethystina* form: 206, f.3265a  
*nectarea*, *Phenacovolva*: 111, f.1440  
*neglectum*, *Epitonium*: 125, f.1700  
NEILONELLIDAE: 249  
*nemata*, *Polygona*: 172, f.2609  
*neocaledonicus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1831

- NEOLEPETOPSIDAE: 73  
 NEOMPHALIDAE: 44  
*neotortuatus*, *Profundiconus*: 230, f.3703  
*neozelanicus*, *Xenophora*: 94, f.1116  
*neozelanicus*, *Xenostrobus*: 251, f.4111  
*nepheloide*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.373  
*neptunus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3613  
*neritea*, *Tritia*: 175, f.2678  
 NERITIDAE: 63  
*neritoides*, *Melarhaphe*: 76, f.783  
*neritoides*, *Coralliophila violacea* form: 132, f.1846a  
 NERITOPSIDAE: 66  
*nesioticum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.607  
*newmanae*, *Amoria turneri* form: 193, f.3032  
 NEWTONIELLIDAE: 127  
*nicki*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2534  
*nicobaricus*, *Conus*: 217, f.3459  
*nicobaricus*, *Marmorofusus*: 169, f.2561  
*nicobaricus*, *Monoplex*: 106, f.1339  
*nicobaricus*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4382  
*niger*, *Enoplochiton*: 293, f.4842  
*niger*, *Prisogaster*: 56, f.414  
*nigerrimum*, *Diloma*: 47, f.254  
*nigra*, *Coriocyella*: 109, f.1405  
*nigra*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.124  
*nigra*, *Isara*: 188, f.2926  
*nigrans*, *Nipponacma*: 37, f.69  
*nigrirostratus*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2535  
*nigrita*, *Amblychilepas*: 39, f.108  
*nigrita*, *Tutufa*: 96, f.1174  
*nigrocineta*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.125  
*nigrocincta*, *Marshallora*: 126, f.1733  
*nigropunctata*, *Fissurella virescens* form: 40, f.126a  
*nigropunctata*, *Pseudozonaria*: 120, f.1615  
*nigrovirescens*, *Radsia*: 293, f.4845  
*nilotica*, *Rochia*: 50, f.301  
*nimbosa*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.115  
*nimbosa*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3827  
*nimbosa*, *Macrocallista*: 285, f.4689  
*nimbosus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3614  
*ninomiyai*, *Morum*: 203, f.3211  
*niponicus*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2548  
*nipponensis*, *Natica*: 78, f.819  
*nitida*, *Eupleura*: 142, f.2041  
*nitida*, *Nitidella*: 163, f.2448  
*nitida*, *Punctoterebra*: 237, f.3864  
*nitidula*, *Colubraria*: 150, f.2181  
*nitidum*, *Meioceras*: 84, f.943  
*nivea*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4237  
*nivea*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3237  
*nivea*, *Pupa*: 239, f.3906  
*niveum*, *Semicassis pyrum* form: 102, f.1268a  
*niveus*, *Triptychus*: 243, f.3972  
*nivosa*, *Callistocypraea*: 113, f.1487  
*nivosa*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3048  
*noachina*, *Puncturella*: 40, f.136  
*noae*, *Arca*: 251, f.4125  
*nobilis*, *Architectonica*: 240, f.3921  
*nobilis*, *Bullina*: 240, f.3911  
*nobilis*, *Bursina*: 95, f.1153  
*nobilis*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1920  
*nobilis*, *Conus*: 219, f.3508  
*nobilis*, *Cymbiola nobilis*: 194, f.3049  
*nobilis*, *Eudoxochiton*: 297, f.4914  
*nobilis*, *Pinna*: 254, f.4177  
*nobilis*, *Polystira*: 230, f.3717  
*nobilis*, *Pseudovertagus*: 68, f.617  
*nodai*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2840  
*nodata*, *Glabella*: 178, f.2728  
*nodatus*, *Nodolarius*: 171, f.2600  
*nodicosatus*, *Inquisitor*: 234, f.3793  
*nodipectata*, *Livonia*: 198, f.3116  
*nodosa*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.116  
*nodosa*, *Thais*: 147, f.2126  
*nodosoplicata*, *Mazatlanina consentini* form: 162, f.2428  
*nodosus*, *Argonauta*: 300, f.4948  
*nodosus*, *Nodipecten nodosus*: 258, f.4245  
*nodulifera*, *Attiliosa*: 129, f.1776  
*nodulifera*, *Bractechlamys*: 263, f.4316  
*nodulifera*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3356  
*noduliferus*, *Tectus*: 50, f.305  
*nodulosa*, *Casmaria ponderosa* form: 100, f.1226  
*nodulosa*, *Claremontiella*: 133, f.1862  
*nodulosa*, *Neotiana*: 189, f.2954  
*nodulosum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.608  
 NOETIIDAE: 252  
*nolfi*, *Europicardium*: 272, f.4454  
*norai*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1198  
*normalis*, *Bulbus*: 80, f.854  
*noronbensis*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4280  
*noronbensis*, *Malea*: 102, f.1273  
*norrisii*, *Cymbiola rutila* form: 195, f.3053a  
*norrisii*, *Norrisia*: 51, f.321  
*northiae*, *Northia*: 176, f.2692  
*norwegicus*, *Volutopsius*: 157, f.2320  
*notabilis*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4113  
*notata*, *Purpuradusta*: 120, f.1621  
*nouryi*, *Argonauta*: 300, f.4945  
*novaeahollandiae*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2536  
*novaezealandiae*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4355  
*novaezealandiae*, *Sigapatella*: 74, f.735  
*novaezealandiae*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2964  
*nubilis*, *Monetaria obvelata* form: 117, f.1564  
*nucea*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2893  
*nucleus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4281  
*nucleus*, *Cassidula*: 247, f.4062  
*nucleus*, *Nucleolaria*: 119, f.1595  
*nucleus*, *Supplanaxis*: 69, f.648  
 NUCULANIDAE: 249  
 NUCULIDAE: 249  
*nummaria*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4144  
*nussatella*, *Conus*: 221, f.3549  
*nuttalli*, *Ceratostoma*: 142, f.2031  
*nuttallii*, *Clinocardium*: 272, f.4457  
*nuttallii*, *Nuttallia*: 283, f.4654  
*nuttallii*, *Tresus*: 279, f.4583  
*nuttingi*, *Paziella*: 139, f.1975  
*nux*, *Conus*: 221, f.3544  
*nux*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1841  
*nux*, *Cryptopecten*: 161, f.4286  
*nycteis*, *Mitrella*: 164, f.2453  
*obesa*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3312  
*obesa*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3355  
*obesa*, *Parvanachis*: 162, f.2429  
*obesulus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4635  
*obesus*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2549  
*obliquata*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3385  
*obliquata*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4053  
*oblita*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1351  
*obliteratum*, *Dentamussium*: 265, f.4336  
*oblonga*, *Amblychilepas*: 39, f.109  
*oblonga*, *Merica*: 212, f.3366  
*oblongum*, *Trapezium*: 272, f.4448  
*oboesa*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1352  
*obscurata*, *Nuttallia*: 283, f.4655  
*obscurus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3526  
*obsoleta*, *Ilyanassa*: 174, f.2650  
*obsoleta*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3313  
*obtusa*, *Cerithidea*: 70, f.650  
*obtusa*, *Glabella*: 178, f.2724  
*obtusa*, *Pyrene*: 164, f.2462  
*obtusata*, *Littorina*: 76, f.777  
*obtuseliratus*, *Enixotropon*: 145, f.2085  
*obvelata*, *Monetaria*: 117, f.1564  
*occidens*, *Gari*: 283, f.4649  
*occidens*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4383  
*occidentalis*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3992  
*occlusus*, *Typhinelus*: 149, f.2173  
*ocellata*, *Alycna*: 46, f.228  
*ocellata*, *Hemilienardia*: 232, f.3749  
*ocellata*, *Leucozonia*: 171, f.2597  
*ocellata*, *Mitrella*: 164, f.2454  
*ocellata*, *Naria*: 119, f.1585  
*ocellata*, *Nerita*: 64, f.555  
*ocellata*, *Pictocolumbella*: 163, f.2430  
*ocellata*, *Swainsonia*: 188, f.2920  
*ocelliferus*, *Africofusus*: 166, f.2494  
*ochotense*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2257  
*ochroleucus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3615  
*ochroleucus*, *Trochus*: 48, f.277  
*ocidius*, *Clanulus undatus* form: 48, f.269  
*octogonus*, *Murexsul*: 130, f.1803  
*ocotliratus*, *Circulus*: 85, f.956  
*ocotoradiata*, *Hemitoma*: 40, f.133  
*oculatus*, *Phyllonotus*: 139, f.1979  
*oculus*, *Cymbula*: 34, f.4  
*ogasarawana*, *Alvania*: 82, f.908  
*oisibiae*, *Echinophora wuyvillae* form: 100, f.1234  
*okamurai*, *Boonea*: 242, f.3962  
*okinawaense*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4519  
*oldi*, *Tricornis*: 91, f.1064  
*oldroydi*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1811  
*oldroydi*, *Calinaticina*: 80, f.855  
*olearium*, *Ranella*: 108, f.1388  
*olfersii*, *Litopoma tectum* form: 57, f.446a  
*oliva*, *Olivia*: 208, f.3284  
*olivacea*, *Arene*: 61, f.507  
*olivacea*, *Gaza*: 51, f.324  
*olivacea*, *Knefastia*: 234, f.3796  
*olivacea*, *Rhysoplax*: 293, f.4851  
*olivacea*, *Uvanilla*: 61, f.502  
*olivaceus*, *Nassarius*: 175, f.2666  
*olivaceiformis*, *Scabricola*: 187, f.2915  
*oliveri*, *Cellana*: 35, f.40  
 OLIVIDAE: 203  
*olla*, *Cymbium*: 197, f.3092  
*olydium*, *Canarium*: 87, f.1004  
*omyria*, *Conus*: 218, f.3479  
 OMNIGLYPTIDAE: 299  
*onca*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.829  
*oniscus*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4860  
*oniscus*, *Morum*: 203, f.3202  
*onyx*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.725  
*onyx*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1518  
*ooides*, *Pseudolionesus*: 154, f.2269  
*opalina*, *Mesalia*: 71, f.681  
*opalina*, *Vokulella*: 245, f.4020  
*opalus*, *Cantbaridius*: 46, f.231  
*opercularis*, *Aequipeuten*: 260, f.4273  
*operosus*, *Doxander*: 88, f.1022  
*optima*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3314  
*orbicularis*, *Codakia*: 270, f.4412  
*orbigny*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3436  
*orbigny*, *Fossarus*: 69, f.643  
*orbigny*, *Lottia*: 37, f.62  
*orbigny*, *Olivancillaria*: 204, f.3229  
*orbita*, *Dicathais*: 145, f.2094  
*orbita*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4520  
*orchidiflorus*, *Chicoreus*: 134, f.1887  
*oregonensis*, *Fusitriton*: 103, f.1297  
*oregonia*, *Paziella*: 139, f.1976  
*orientalis*, *Pholas*: 291, f.4797  
*ormesi*, *Penion*: 162, f.2416  
*ornata*, *Caribachlamys*: 256, f.4216  
*ornata*, *Cellana*: 36, f.41  
*ornata*, *Iravadia*: 85, f.958  
*ornata*, *Lioconcha*: 285, f.4688  
*ornata*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2752  
*ornata*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3873  
*ornata*, *Trigonularia*: 292, f.4831  
*oryza*, *Trivirostra*: 110, f.1431  
*ostergardi*, *Naria*: 119, f.1586  
*ostrearum*, *Calotropon*: 134, f.1880  
*ostrearum*, *Pyrgospira*: 235, f.3799  
 OSTREIDAE: 255  
*ostrina*, *Nuccella*: 143, f.2055  
*otagoensis*, *Aeneator*: 161, f.2392  
*othello*, *Notocochlis*: 79, f.835  
 OTINIDAE: 247  
*otis*, *Polinices*: 81, f.883  
*oualaniense*, *Clitbon*: 66, f.576  
*ovalis*, *Lunarca*: 252, f.4132  
*ovata*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3354  
*ovata*, *Otina*: 247, f.4059  
*ovina*, *Haliotis ovina*: 42, f.166  
*ovoidea*, *Chacea*: 290, f.4790  
*ovulata*, *Triviella*: 110, f.1427  
 OVULIDAE: 110  
*ovum*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1519  
*ovum*, *Liomesus*: 154, f.2268  
*ovum*, *Ovula*: 111, f.1437  
*oweni*, *Bractechlamys*: 263, f.4317  
*oxyacantha*, *Homalocantha*: 127, f.1753  
*oxygonum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4488  
 OXYNOIDAE: 246  
*oxytatus*, *Murexsul*: 130, f.1801  
*oxytropis*, *Polystira*: 230, f.3718  
*oxytropis*, *Psilaxis*: 241, f.3947  
*oyamai*, *Tutufa*: 97, f.1175  
*pacamoni*, *Bursa grayana* form: 95, f.1141  
*pacci*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3302  
*pacifica*, *Chama*: 278, f.4546  
*pacifica*, *Limaria*: 270, f.4407  
*pacifica*, *Niveria*: 109, f.1413  
*pacifica*, *Olivia*: 208, f.3285  
*pacificus*, *Heterodonax*: 283, f.4650  
*paeteli*, *Pleuroploca trapezium* form: 166, f.2487  
*paetelianus*, *Fusolarius*: 170, f.2576  
*pagoda*, *Columbarium*: 191, f.2987  
*pagoda*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3425  
*pagodoidea*, *Columbarium*: 191, f.2988  
*pagodus*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2670  
*pagodus*, *Pusio*: 159, f.2360  
*pagodus*, *Tectarius*: 76, f.788  
*palatam*, *Quidnupagus*: 281, f.4613  
*palawanica*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3051  
*pallasi*, *Epitonium*: 125, f.1701  
*pallescens*, *Littoraria*: 76, f.772  
*palliatum*, *Provoconator*: 198, f.3126  
*pallida*, *Euspira*: 80, f.863  
*pallida*, *Janthina*: 126, f.1718  
*pallida*, *Solenosteira*: 159, f.2364  
*pallidula*, *Lyria cassidula*: 201, f.3178  
*pallidula*, *Xenophora*: 94, f.1117  
*pallidus*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3845  
*pallium*, *Gloripallium*: 264, f.4328  
*palmarosae*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1921  
*palmeri*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.374  
*palmulatus*, *Callistochiton*: 297, f.4911  
*palustris*, *Terebralia*: 70, f.659  
*panama*, *Purpura*: 146, f.2111  
*panamense*, *Mexicardia procera* form: 275, f.4498  
*panamensis*, *Antisabia*: 109, f.1397  
*panamensis*, *Cyclostremiscus*: 85, f.950  
 PANDORIDAE: 292  
*panniculata*, *Olivia*: 208, f.3286  
*pansa*, *Plicopurpura columellaris* form: 146, f.2110a  
*pantherina*, *Cypraea*: 114, f.1497  
*papalis*, *Mitra*: 189, f.2952  
*paphia*, *Lirophora*: 289, f.4766  
*papilio*, *Chaeopteleura*: 297, f.4922  
*papilio*, *Neocancilla*: 187, f.2911  
*papilionaceus*, *Conus pulcher* form: 222, f.3552  
*papillar*, *Zemiropsis*: 151, f.2203  
*papilliferus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3520  
*papillosa*, *Ericusa*: 198, f.3111  
*papillosus*, *Nassarius*: 174, f.2661  
*papuanum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4521  
*papulosa*, *Struthiolaria*: 92, f.1095  
*papulosa*, *Struthiolaria*: 92, f.1096  
*papyracea*, *Burnupena*: 154, f.2266  
*papyracea*, *Cymatiosa*: 278, f.4551  
*papyracea*, *Pseudostomatella*: 47, f.259  
*papyratia*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1121  
*parabola*, *Nannamoria*: 194, f.3036  
*paradoxum*, *Chrysostoma*: 47, f.248  
 PARALLELODONTIDAE: 253  
*parasitica*, *Cochliolepis*: 85, f.948  
*pardalis*, *Nipponaphera*: 212, f.3374  
*parkinsoni*, *Olivia*: 208, f.3287  
*parkinsonia*, *Austrosassia*: 104, f.1302  
*parthenopus*, *Monoplex*: 106, f.1340  
*partbi*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1353  
*parva*, *Bailya*: 158, f.2335  
*parva*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.186  
*parva*, *Lautia*: 133, f.1870  
*parvatus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3547  
*parvissimus*, *Lophocochlis*: 85, f.951  
*patagonica*, *Diodora*: 38, f.90  
*patagonica*, *Zygoclamys*: 260, f.4271  
*patagonicum*, *Agathistoma*: 49, f.295  
*patagonicus*, *Tropon*: 148, f.2160  
*patbaili*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3171  
*patburkeae*, *Smaragdina*: 66, f.582  
 PATELLIDAE: 34  
*patricius*, *Conus*: 226, f.3645  
*patula*, *Melongenella*: 173, f.2627  
*patula*, *Plicopurpura*: 146, f.2109  
*patula*, *Siliqua*: 291, f.4812  
*paucicostata*, *Acanthocardia*: 273, f.4471  
*paucirugis*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1251  
*paupera*, *Reticumassa*: 175, f.2673  
*paupercula*, *Eumarcia*: 287, f.4725  
*paupercula*, *Strigatella*: 191, f.2977  
*pauperculus*, *Dermomurex*: 129, f.1777  
*paytensis*, *Columbella*: 163, f.2441  
*paziella*, *Paziella*: 139, f.1977  
*peasi*, *Hemiliostraca*: 86, f.971  
*peasei*, *Seminella*: 163, f.2431  
*peasei*, *Septa*: 107, f.1369  
*pecciolanus*, *Hexaplex trunculus* form: 138, f.1952a  
*pecten*, *Murex*: 138, f.1958  
*pectinata*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4176  
*pectinata*, *Eupleura*: 142, f.2042  
*pectinata*, *Ischnoplax*: 297, f.4912  
*pectinata*, *Tuconeta*: 253, f.4154  
*pectinatum*, *Gafrarium*: 286, f.4710  
*pectinatus*, *Phacoides*: 270, f.4418  
 PECTINIDAE: 256  
*pectiniforme*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4522  
 PECTINODONTIDAE: 37  
*pectinulata*, *Lepidozonia*: 294, f.4865  
*pectunculoides*, *Bathyarca*: 252, f.4136  
*pectunculus*, *Helcion*: 34, f.9  
*pectunculus*, *Tuconeta amboinensis*: 253, f.4159a  
*pectunculus*, *Tuconeta*: 253, f.4159  
*pediculus*, *Pusula*: 109, f.1416  
*pedroana*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3845  
*pedroana*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3243  
*pedroana*, *Trochophora*: 127, f.1737  
*pele*, *Isara*: 188, f.2930  
*pelepli*, *Favartia*: 130, f.1796  
*pellisserpentis*, *Tegula*: 50, f.316  
*pellucens*, *Caribachlamys*: 256, f.4217  
*pellucens*, *Talostolida*: 121, f.1635  
*pellucida*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1122  
*pellucida*, *Patella*: 34, f.17  
*pellucidus*, *Pteryonotus*: 128, f.1768  
*peloronta*, *Nerita*: 63, f.536  
*peleseni*, *Trochophora*: 149, f.2161  
*pelta*, *Lottia*: 37, f.67  
 PELYCIDIDAE: 77  
*penchaszadebi*, *Conus*: 218, f.3491  
*penguin*, *Pteria*: 253, f.4167  
 PENICILLIDAE: 292  
*penis*, *Verpa*: 292, f.4819  
*pennacina*, *Conus*: 218, f.3480  
*pennata*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1292  
*pennsylvanica*, *Lucina*: 270, f.4414  
*pepo*, *Cymbium*: 197, f.3093  
 PERACLIDAE: 246  
*perca*, *Gyrinurem*: 108, f.1383  
*perdistorta*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1191  
*perdis*, *Architectonica*: 240, f.3927  
*perdix*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1293  
*perelegans*, *Stratus*: 140, f.1999  
*perforatus*, *Allonautilus*: 300, f.4941  
*pergrandis*, *Conus*: 219, f.3507  
*pergranula*, *Volvarena*: 180, f.2761  
*pericoblon*, *Metajapelion*: 152, f.2228  
*perideris*, *Trojana*: 177, f.2704  
*periscelida*, *Cryptogemma*: 230, f.3709  
*peristephes*, *Semicassis granulata* form: 102, f.1264a  
*perlineata*, *Natica*: 78, f.813  
*permarginata*, *Cypraeovula algoensis* form: 114, f.1501a  
*permutata*, *Vexillum coccineum* form: 185, f.2862a  
*perna*, *Tonganaella*: 282, f.4625  
*pernobilis*, *Liotinaria*: 125, f.1713  
*peronii*, *Pseudovertagus*: 68, f.618  
*peroniana*, *Scaechlamys livida* form: 259, f.4253a  
*peroniana*, *Xenophora*: 94, f.1118  
*peronians*, *Conus anemone* form: 220, f.3517a  
*peronii*, *Atlanta*: 82, f.903  
*peronii*, *Liotinaria*: 125, f.1713  
*peronii*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.26  
*perplexa*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3418  
*perplexus*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2537  
*perplicata*, *Cymbiolacca*: 195, f.3057  
*perrieri*, *Heliculus*: 241, f.3937  
*perrugatus*, *Vokesinotus*: 144, f.2080  
*persica*, *Purpura*: 146, f.2112  
*persicula*, *Persicula*: 177, f.2712  
*persicus*, *Conomurex*: 88, f.1013  
*persona*, *Lottia*: 37, f.63

- PERSONIDAE: 97  
*perspiciosus*, *Turbo*: 60, f.486  
*perspectiva*, *Architectonica*: 241, f.3928  
*perspectivum*, *Sinicum*: 82, f.897  
*pertusa*, *Myurella*: 236, f.3838  
*pertusus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3654  
*perulus*, *Euwola*: 266, f.4344  
*peruviana*, *Echinolittorina*: 75, f.760  
*peruviana*, *Olivia*: 206, f.3259  
*peruvianus*, *Lobatus*: 90, f.1044  
*peruvianus*, *Trimusculus*: 247, f.4057  
*perversum*, *Sinistrofulgur*: 157, f.2332  
*pescalia*, *Odontocymbiola*: 198, f.3119  
*pesfelis*, *Manupecten*: 258, f.4236  
*pesgallinae*, *Aporrhais*: 92, f.1091  
*pestlurae*, *Pseudamussium*: 263, f.4308  
*pespelecani*, *Aporrhais*: 92, f.1089  
*petaloides*, *Stenoplax*: 294, f.4870  
*petechialis*, *Meretrix*: 286, f.4713  
*petrolatus*, *Turbo*: 61, f.499  
*petita*, *Cucullaea*: 252, f.4139  
*petiveriana*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3846  
*petuchi*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3347  
*pfefferi*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2310  
*pfeifferi*, *Tegula*: 50, f.319  
*pfeifferianus*, *Reticutriton*: 107, f.1362  
*pharaonius*, *Clanculus*: 48, f.267  
PHARIDAE: 291  
PHASIANELLIDAE: 62  
PHENACOLEPADIDAE: 66  
*philberti*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2591  
PHILINIDAE: 245  
*philippii*, *Varicorbula*: 290, f.4785  
*philippinarum*, *Ruditapes*: 288, f.4738  
*philippinarum*, *Volvarina*: 180, f.2762  
*philippinense*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4523  
*philippinica*, *Anatoma*: 45, f.210  
PHILOBRYIDAE: 253  
*philomela*, *Cymatona*: 104, f.1315  
*philpoppei*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3890  
*phlogopus*, *Conus lorenzianus* form: 223, f.3588  
*phoebium*, *Lithopoma*: 57, f.445  
*phoeniceus*, *Neptunea ithia* form: 155, f.2293  
PHOLIDAE: 290  
*pholadiformis*, *Petricolaria*: 287, f.4720  
PHOLADOMYIDAE: 292  
*phrixodes*, *Emarginula*: 38, f.80  
*phrygium*, *Cryptopecten*: 261, f.4284  
*phylarchus*, *Pseudovertagus*: 68, f.619  
*phyllopterus*, *Timbellus*: 128, f.1769  
*phymotis*, *Stomatia*: 47, f.262  
*physis*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3917  
*pia*, *Subcancilla*: 189, f.2937  
*pica*, *Cittarium*: 49, f.298  
*picea*, *Nerita*: 64, f.556  
PICKWORTHIDAE: 76  
*picta*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.128  
*picta*, *Isara*: 188, f.2931  
*picta*, *Polystira*: 230, f.3719  
*picta*, *Synaptocochlea*: 47, f.249  
*pictum*, *Laevicardium*: 273, f.4465  
*picturatus*, *Anguipecten*: 263, f.4309  
*pictus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3441  
*pictus*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2592  
*pieroangelai*, *Babylonia*: 150, f.2199  
*pilearis*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1334  
*pileolum*, *Astrarium*: 56, f.421  
*pilsbryi*, *Echinophoria*: 100, f.1230  
*pilsbryi*, *Lambis*: 91, f.1070  
*pilsbryi*, *Latiaxis*: 132, f.1852  
*pilsbryi*, *Zirfaea*: 291, f.4798  
PINNIDAE: 254  
*pinniger*, *Purpurellus*: 140, f.1992  
*pintado*, *Littoraria*: 76, f.773  
*pintado*, *Zemiropsis*: 151, f.2204  
*piperata*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2753  
*piperita*, *Cymbiolaria rutila* form: 195, f.3053  
*piperita*, *Notocypraea*: 119, f.1593  
*pipus*, *Lentigo*: 89, f.1042  
*piriei*, *Amonoula*: 111, f.1447  
PISANIDAE: 158  
*piscatoria*, *Solatia*: 213, f.3390  
*placenta*, *Placuna*: 256, f.4206  
*placentalis*, *Discotectonica*: 241, f.3934  
*placida*, *Echinolittorina*: 75, f.756  
PLACUNIDAE: 256  
*plagosa*, *Fulguropsis*: 157, f.2328  
*plana*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.721  
*planata*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.168  
*planata*, *Peronaea*: 281, f.4611  
PLANAXIDAE: 69  
*planicostata*, *Americardia*: 272, f.4459  
*planicostata*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3174  
*planicostatus*, *Supplanaxis*: 69, f.649  
*planorbis*, *Conus*: 221, f.3539  
*planorbis*, *Skeneopsis*: 77, f.794  
*planospira*, *Nerita*: 64, f.557  
*planospira*, *Tribulus*: 147, f.2131  
*planulata*, *Tivela*: 287, f.4717  
*planulata*, *Mytilus*: 250, f.4098  
*platenis*, *Mytilus*: 250, f.4099  
*platinum*, *Akoya*: 51, f.335  
*platyaulax*, *Comus*: 286, f.4709  
*plebeius*, *Tagelus*: 284, f.4671  
*plettrum*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2258  
PLESIOTROCHIDAE: 72  
*pleuronectes*, *Amusium*: 265, f.4335  
PLEUROTOMARIIDAE: 44  
*plica*, *Decatopetia*: 264, f.4320  
*plicarium*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2872  
*plicata*, *Acar*: 251, f.4123  
*plicata*, *Dolomena*: 88, f.1016  
*plicata*, *Nerita*: 64, f.558  
*plicata*, *Sinezona*: 45, f.208  
*plicataria*, *Macrinula*: 279, f.4577  
*plicatella*, *Raeta*: 280, f.4585  
PLICATULIDAE: 269  
*plicatus*, *Plicifusus*: 156, f.2303  
*pliciferoides*, *Siratus*: 140, f.2005  
*plicosa*, *Pyrgocythara*: 231, f.3739  
*pliculosa*, *Cerithideopsis*: 70, f.653  
*plinthis*, *Conus*: 222, f.3562  
*plorator*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2075  
*polita*, *Nerita*: 64, f.559  
*polita*, *Politoleda*: 249, f.4079  
*polita*, *Rhyssoplax*: 294, f.4852  
*polpasta*, *Olivia*: 206, f.3260  
*polychroma*, *Jujubinus*: 48, f.272  
*polyglotta*, *Conus eburneus* form: 228, f.3675  
*polygonoides*, *Marmorofusus*: 169, f.2562  
*polygonus*, *Latirus*: 171, f.2593  
*polypheura*, *Voluta*: 202, f.3185  
*polythalamus*, *Kuphus*: 291, f.4799  
*pompilius*, *Nautilus*: 300, f.4944  
*pomum*, *Malea*: 102, f.1274  
*pomum*, *Phyllonotus*: 139, f.1980  
*ponderosa*, *Casmaria*: 100, f.1226  
*ponderosa*, *Noetia*: 252, f.4141  
*ponderosum*, *Morum*: 203, f.3212  
*ponderosus*, *Tenagodus*: 71, f.671  
*ponsonbyi*, *Festilyria*: 200, f.3164  
*poormani*, *Conus*: 219, f.3498  
*poppei*, *Angaria*: 55, f.409  
*poppei*, *Calagrossa*: 160, f.2388  
*poppei*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2550  
*poraria*, *Naria*: 119, f.1587  
*porcellanus*, *Hippopus*: 277, f.4531  
*porosus*, *Cryptoconchus*: 296, f.4894  
*porphyria*, *Olivia*: 206, f.3261  
*porphyrostoma*, *Afer*: 161, f.2396  
*porteri*, *Raybaudia*: 121, f.1630  
POTAMIDIDAE: 70  
*pouloxi*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2789  
*poulsoni*, *Roperia*: 144, f.2077  
*pourtalesii*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.141  
*powellii*, *Cbaronia rubicunda* form: 108, f.1393  
*powisii*, *Rimellopsis*: 92, f.1080  
*praecellens*, *Conus*: 229, f.3689  
*praeclearum*, *Morum*: 203, f.3215  
*praestantior*, *Pustulaturus*: 172, f.2613  
*praestantissima*, *Domiporta*: 189, f.2949  
*praetexta*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3031  
*pretiosa*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3891  
*prevostiana*, *Fulguraria*: 199, f.3141  
*priamus*, *Ampulla*: 200, f.3148  
*priamus*, *Mammilla*: 81, f.872  
*pribiloffensis*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2296  
*pricei*, *Saginafusus*: 173, f.2630  
*princeps*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1832  
*princeps*, *Conus*: 219, f.3504  
*princeps*, *Costatophora*: 126, f.1728  
*princeps*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1942  
*princeps*, *Tellinidella*: 281, f.4623  
*princeps*, *Triplolus*: 166, f.2490  
*pringlei*, *Afrivoluta*: 181, f.2795  
*pristipleura*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4480  
*pristis*, *Serratina*: 281, f.4616  
*procera*, *Colubraria*: 149, f.2176  
*procera*, *Mexicardia*: 275, f.4498  
PRODOTIIDAE: 159  
*producta*, *Aspella*: 128, f.1775  
*productus*, *Craspedochiton*: 296, f.4893  
*proestleri*, *Architectonica*: 241, f.3929  
*proficua*, *Semele*: 284, f.4659  
*profunda*, *Ponderiana*: 93, f.1105  
*profundorum*, *Profundiconus*: 230, f.3704  
*profundum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4489  
*prolongata*, *Janthina globosa* form: 125, f.1716a  
PROPEAMUSSIIDAE: 267  
*propria*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4054  
*prora*, *Eurytellina*: 280, f.4597  
PROSIPHONIDAE: 159  
PROVANNIDAE: 66  
*proxima*, *Nucula*: 249, f.4072  
*proximus*, *Conus*: 216, f.3439  
*pruinosis*, *Helcion*: 34, f.10  
*prunum*, *Nerita*: 181, f.2790  
PSAMMOBIIDAE: 283  
*pseudocarnaria*, *Strigilla*: 281, f.4617  
*pseudodon*, *Opeatostoma*: 171, f.2602  
*pseudofaba*, *Glabella*: 178, f.2729  
*pseudofusinus*, *Afer*: 161, f.2397  
*pseudolima*, *Maoricardium*: 272, f.4450  
PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE: 234  
*pseudonivifer*, *Conus*: 221, f.3551  
*pseudosuperbus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1883  
*psyche*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.357  
PTERIIDAE: 253  
PTYCHACTRIDAE: 192  
*pubescens*, *Colus*: 160, f.2375  
*pubescens*, *Ibracia*: 292, f.4824  
*publcha*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3238  
*puerpera*, *Periglypta*: 90, f.4774  
*pugilis*, *Strombus*: 290, f.1055  
*pulchella*, *Dolomena*: 88, f.1017  
*pulchella*, *Falsuszafona*: 163, f.2446  
*pulchella*, *Ficadusta pulchella*: 115, f.1525  
*pulchella*, *Moerella*: 281, f.4609  
*pulchella*, *Olivella*: 204, f.3232  
*pulchella*, *Pusia*: 183, f.2820  
*pulchella*, *Testudovalva*: 112, f.1463  
*pulchella*, *Truncatella*: 85, f.962  
*pulchellum*, *Gyrineum*: 108, f.1384  
*pulchellus*, *Pseudofusus*: 169, f.2565  
*pulcher*, *Conus*: 222, f.3552  
*pulcher*, *Provocator*: 199, f.3127  
*pulcherrima*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.169  
*pulcherrima*, *Scutarcopagia*: 281, f.4614  
*pulcherrimus*, *Rubritrochus*: 48, f.273  
*pulchra*, *Bivetiella*: 211, f.3342  
*pulchra*, *Clivipollia*: 159, f.2366  
*pulchra*, *Cymbiolacca*: 195, f.3058  
*pulchra*, *Luria*: 116, f.1534  
*pulchrum*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.358  
*pulchrum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2791  
*pulchricus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3641  
*pullei*, *Sinistrofulgur*: 158, f.2333  
*pullus*, *Nassarius*: 175, f.2664  
*pullus*, *Tricolia*: 62, f.528  
*pumiceum*, *Cirsotrema*: 123, f.1672  
*pumila*, *Hemimarginula*: 38, f.81  
*pumila*, *Kermia*: 232, f.3750  
*punctata*, *Austrobarpa*: 202, f.3188  
*punctata*, *Imbricariopsis*: 187, f.2906  
*punctata*, *Mimacclamyx*: 258, f.4242  
*punctata*, *Pyrene*: 164, f.2463  
*punctata*, *Ransoniella*: 121, f.1629  
*puncticulata*, *Conasprella*: 214, f.3414  
*puncticulata*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2965  
*punctocaelatus*, *Rictaxis*: 240, f.3909  
*punctolineatum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4490  
*punctostriatus*, *Japonactaeon*: 239, f.3902  
*punctulata*, *Acanthinucella*: 141, f.2025  
*punctulata*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3996  
*punctulata*, *Maurea*: 54, f.391  
*punicica*, *Eurytellina*: 280, f.4596  
*punicicus*, *Clanculus*: 48, f.268  
*pupa*, *Puperita*: 66, f.580  
*pupillus*, *Margarites*: 51, f.328  
*pupoides*, *Finella*: 70, f.663  
*pupoides*, *Turbonilla*: 243, f.3982  
*purdyae*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2023  
*purpurascens*, *Conus*: 216, f.3454  
*purpurascens*, *Semele*: 284, f.4660  
*purpurata*, *Eucallista*: 284, f.4677  
*purpurata*, *Saxidomus*: 286, f.4699  
*purpuratus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4282  
*purpuratus*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1833  
*purpureum*, *Morum*: 203, f.3203  
*purpureus*, *Micrelenchus*: 46, f.235  
*purus*, *Conus*: 217, f.3473  
*pusilla*, *Tectonatica*: 80, f.850  
*pusio*, *Pisania*: 159, f.2353  
*pusio*, *Talochlamys*: 260, f.4264  
*pustulata*, *Charonia*: 108, f.1392  
*pustulata*, *Eoacmaea*: 37, f.78  
*pustulata*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.170  
*pustulata*, *Jenneria*: 110, f.1434  
*pustulosa*, *Alanbeuella corrugata* form: 94, f.1130  
*pustulosa*, *Sabatia*: 245, f.4012  
*pustulosum*, *Argobuccinum*: 103, f.1298  
*pygmaea*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4120  
*pygmaea*, *Patelloida*: 37, f.71  
*pygmaeus*, *Colus*: 160, f.2376  
*pyramidale*, *Epitonium*: 125, f.1702  
*pyramidalis*, *Euthymella*: 126, f.1729  
*pyramidalis*, *Nodilittorina*: 76, f.784  
*pyramidata*, *Cliva*: 246, f.4029  
PYRAMIDELLIDAE: 242  
*pyramis*, *Tectus*: 50, f.306  
*pyriformis*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1520  
*pyriformis*, *Margovula*: 111, f.1456  
*pyrrhostoma*, *Fusivoluta*: 196, f.3085  
*pyruloides*, *Fulguropsis*: 157, f.2329  
*pyrum*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1354  
*pyrum*, *Semicassis*: 102, f.1268  
*pyrum*, *Turbinella*: 192, f.2998  
*pyrum*, *Volema*: 173, f.2634  
*pyrum*, *Zonaria*: 122, f.1655  
*pyxidata*, *Minnivola*: 266, f.4348  
*quadrigenaria*, *Dallocardia*: 275, f.4496  
*quadratum*, *Caecum*: 84, f.939  
*quadrucostatum*, *Agathistoma*: 49, f.297  
*quadridentata*, *Telodiactria*: 246, f.4026  
*quadrilineata*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2774  
*quadrifurcata*, *Eclogavena*: 114, f.1513  
*quadrifurcata*, *Niveria*: 109, f.1411  
*queenslandica*, *Cuspidovola*: 111, f.1451  
*queenslandica*, *Zemacies*: 231, f.3734  
*queenslandicus*, *Murex*: 138, f.1959  
*queenslandis*, *Conus*: 222, f.3556  
*queketti*, *Buccinum*: 161, f.2401  
*queketti*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.171  
*queketti*, *Simililyria*: 201, f.3180  
*quercinus*, *Conus*: 224, f.3594  
*quirihorai*, *Korrigania*: 96, f.1160  
*quiriquinae*, *Crucibulum*: 74, f.732  
*quoyanus*, *Perotrochus*: 44, f.205  
*quoyi*, *Paratrophon*: 145, f.2088  
*quoyii*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3997  
*rabaulensis*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1521  
*raderi*, *Cymatium*: 104, f.1312  
*radians*, *Canarium*: 87, f.1005  
*radians*, *Cellana*: 36, f.42  
*radians*, *Psula*: 110, f.1417  
*radiata*, *Cellana*: 36, f.43  
*radiata*, *Siliqua*: 292, f.4813  
*radiatus*, *Conus*: 225, f.3616  
*radiatus*, *Isognomon*: 254, f.4169  
*radiatus*, *Psilaxis*: 242, f.3948  
*radiatus*, *Trochus*: 48, f.278  
*radiatus*, *Turbo*: 60, f.487  
*radiosa*, *Fissurella*: 40, f.129  
*radix*, *Muricanthus*: 138, f.1970  
*radula*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1844  
*radula*, *Dallocardia*: 275, f.4497  
*radula*, *Decatopecten*: 264, f.4321  
*radula*, *Neritopsis*: 66, f.585  
*radula*, *Turritella*: 72, f.693  
*ramosa*, *Stirpulinia*: 292, f.4816  
*ramosus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1892  
*rana*, *Bufonaria*: 95, f.1138  
RANELLIDAE: 108  
*ranelliforme*, *Argobuccinum*: 103, f.1299  
*ranelloides*, *Tritonoranella*: 96, f.1170  
*rangiana*, *Smaragdia*: 66, f.583  
*raninus*, *Lobatus*: 90, f.1043  
*ranzani*, *Cymatium*: 104, f.1314  
*rapa*, *Rapa*: 133, f.1859  
*raphanula*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3828  
RAPHTOMIDAE: 232  
*rapiformis*, *Rapana*: 146, f.2115  
*rashleighana*, *Ovatipsa*: 119, f.1599  
*rasiltostoma*, *Tudivasmus*: 193, f.3016  
*rastellum*, *Mirapecten*: 265, f.4334  
*rathbuni*, *Aesta*: 269, f.4397  
*rattus*, *Conus*: 227, f.3655  
*rattus*, *Trona stercoraria* form: 121, f.1639a  
*ravenelli*, *Euwola*: 265, f.4342  
*raysummersi*, *Purpuradusta hammondiae*: 120, f.1620  
*reclusiana*, *Glossaulax*: 80, f.867  
*reduzianus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3557  
*recurvirostris*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2015  
*recurvirostris*, *Nodolittorina*: 171, f.2601  
*recurvum*, *Ischadium*: 250, f.4091  
*recurvus*, *Conus*: 219, f.3499  
*reesianus*, *Spondylus*: 268, f.4384  
*reevei*, *Austrocypraea*: 115, f.1526  
*reevei*, *Glycymeris*: 253, f.4153  
*reevii*, *Turbo*: 61, f.500  
*regia*, *Eurytellina*: 280, f.4598  
*regia*, *Niso*: 86, f.984  
*regina*, *Tegula*: 50, f.317  
*regina*, *Turbinella*: 192, f.2998  
*regius*, *Conus*: 228, f.3669  
*regius*, *Phyllonotus*: 139, f.1982  
*regius*, *Spondylus*: 269, f.4385  
*regulare*, *Caecum*: 84, f.937  
*regularis*, *Conus*: 219, f.3500  
*regularis*, *Xenophora*: 94, f.1119  
*reherdi*, *Ranularia*: 107, f.1360  
*reincarnata*, *Peristernia*: 172, f.2606  
*remensa*, *Sassia*: 107, f.1363  
*retemirabilis*, *Voluta polypheura* form: 202, f.3185a  
*reticularis*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1189  
*reticularis*, *Olivia*: 205, f.3248  
*reticulata*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3348  
*reticulata*, *Olivia*: 208, f.3288  
*reticulata*, *Peracla*: 246, f.4033  
*reticulata*, *Periglypta*: 290, f.4775  
*reticulata*, *Tritia*: 175, f.2677  
*reticulatum*, *Bitium*: 66, f.590  
*reticulatus*, *Trimusculus*: 247, f.4058  
*retifer*, *Conus*: 217, f.3469  
*retiolus*, *Fusitriton*: 103, f.1296  
*retroversa*, *Lamacina*: 246, f.4032  
*retusa*, *Strigatella*: 191, f.2978  
RETUSIDAE: 245  
*rebginum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4524  
*rhinoceros*, *Rhinovasmus*: 192, f.3013  
*rhizophorarum*, *Cerithideia*: 70, f.651  
RHIZORIDAE: 245  
*rhodostoma*, *Bullia*: 174, f.2643  
*rhodostoma*, *Lampasopsis*: 96, f.1161  
*rhodostomus*, *Astrarium*: 56, f.422  
*rhomboides*, *Politiitapes*: 288, f.4736  
*rhyssa*, *Pectinodonta*: 37, f.79  
*rhyssa*, *Plicifusus*: 156, f.2304  
*richardbinghami*, *Conus*: 218, f.3492  
*ricinuloides*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1834  
*ricinus*, *Sistrum*: 148, f.2144  
*ridens*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1184  
*rigida*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4172  
*rigida*, *Globivenus*: 289, f.4759  
*ringens*, *Ascetostoma*: 45, f.216

- ringens*, *Bucardium*: 272, f.4451  
*ringens*, *Malea*: 102, f.1272  
RINGICULIDAE: 244  
*rossi*, *Adelomelon*: 197, f.3098  
RISSEOIIDAE: 244  
*rissoi*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4861  
RISSOINIDAE: 82  
RISSOINIDAE: 83  
*roadnightae*, *Livonia*: 198, f.3115  
*robertsi*, *Pseudozonaria*: 120, f.1616  
*robinsona*, *Cymbiola imperialis* form: 194, f.3044  
*robusta*, *Harpa doris* form: 202, f.3189a  
*robusta*, *Lambis*: 91, f.1075  
*robusta*, *Persicula*: 177, f.2713  
*robusta*, *Scaphella*: 200, f.3155  
*robusta*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3874  
*robusta*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1110  
*robusti*, *Africofusus*: 166, f.2492  
*robustum*, *Buccinum*: 161, f.2400  
*robustum*, *Dinocardium*: 273, f.4462  
*robustum*, *Neodilatilabrum*: 90, f.1051  
*rochebrunei*, *Maetra*: 199, f.4574  
*roei*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.172  
*roriflumum*, *Ceratostoma*: 142, f.2034  
*rosa*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1149  
*rosea*, *Rosemitra*: 190, f.2969  
*rosadoi*, *Fusimorio*: 212, f.3360  
*rosamiae*, *Favartia*: 130, f.1797  
*rosaria*, *Clionella*: 233, f.3764  
*rosarium*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1950  
*rosavittoriae*, *Afriathleta*: 196, f.3074  
*rosea*, *Fissurella*: 39, f.1117  
*rosea*, *Hysteroconcha*: 285, f.4681  
*rosea*, *Marginella*: 178, f.2740  
*rosea*, *Phenacovolva*: 111, f.1441  
*rosea*, *Semele*: 284, f.4665  
*roseatus*, *Phos*: 176, f.2696  
*roseola*, *Drillia*: 233, f.3772  
*roseotincta*, *Lienardia*: 232, f.3743  
*roseum*, *Gyrineum*: 108, f.1380  
*roseum*, *Maoricolpus*: 71, f.678  
*rosewateri*, *Calliostoma*: 52, f.359  
*rosselli*, *Zoila*: 122, f.1650  
*rossicum*, *Buccinum*: 153, f.2239  
*rossicum*, *Margarites*: 51, f.329  
*rossiniana*, *Cymbiola*: 194, f.3052  
*rossiteri*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1922  
ROSTELLARIIDAE: 92  
*rostratus*, *Pseudofusus*: 170, f.2566  
*rota*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.360  
*rota*, *Trochus*: 48, f.279  
*rotularium*, *Astrarium*: 56, f.423  
*rotunda*, *Coluzea*: 191, f.2994  
*rotundata*, *Papbia*: 287, f.4731  
*royana*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1252  
*royi*, *Natica*: 77, f.810  
*rubecula*, *Septa*: 107, f.1370  
*ruber*, *Boreochiton*: 295, f.4874  
*rubeta*, *Tutufa*: 97, f.1176  
*rubicunda*, *Charonia*: 108, f.1393  
*rubicunda*, *Serratorvola*: 267, f.4359  
*rubicundum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4525  
*rubicundus*, *Spondylus*: 269, f.4386  
*rubicunda*, *Chlamys*: 257, f.4224  
*rubidus*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2011  
*rubiginosa*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3310  
*rubiginosa*, *Astele*: 52, f.340  
*rubiginosa*, *Haliotis*: 42, f.173  
*rubiginosus*, *Chicoreus torrefactus* form: 136, f.1926  
*rubra*, *Haliotis rubra*: 43, f.175  
*rubra*, *Mastonia*: 126, f.1736  
*rubra*, *Paciflux*: 181, f.2797  
*rubra*, *Triviella*: 110, f.1428  
*rubricatum*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2841  
*rubrococcinea*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1845  
*rubrocostatum*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2842  
*rubrolabiata*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3289  
*rubrolineatus*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2552  
*rubromaculata*, *Natica*: 78, f.811  
*rubropicta*, *Semele*: 284, f.4666  
*rubusdaucus*, *Ricinella*: 148, f.2143  
*rudis*, *Pinna*: 254, f.4178  
*rufa*, *Cypraeacassis*: 98, f.1203  
*rufescens*, *Cardita*: 271, f.4425  
*rufescens*, *Haliotis*: 40, f.137  
*rufimaculosus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3563  
*rufocincta*, *Finella*: 70, f.664  
*rufofulgurata*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3290  
*rufula*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3291  
*rugata*, *Tegula*: 51, f.320  
*ruggeriae*, *Tbala*: 182, f.2812  
*rugifera*, *Circe*: 286, f.4706  
*rugosa*, *Anachis*: 162, f.2419  
*rugosa*, *Angaria*: 55, f.410  
*rugosa*, *Bivetopsia*: 211, f.3343  
*rugosa*, *Bolma*: 56, f.427  
*rugosa*, *Bursa*: 95, f.1142  
*rugosa*, *Drupella*: 133, f.1865  
*rugosa*, *Galeodea*: 98, f.1205  
*rugosa*, *Glaucanome*: 278, f.4550  
*rugosa*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.176  
*rugosa*, *Montfortula*: 40, f.134  
*rugosum*, *Canarium*: 87, f.1006  
*rugosum*, *Cirsotrema*: 123, f.1677  
*rugosus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4626  
*rugulosa*, *Metaxia*: 126, f.1724  
*rumpbii*, *Entemnotrochus*: 44, f.197  
*rupestrus*, *Fulguraria*: 199, f.3133  
*rupicola*, *Gyroscaia*: 125, f.1706  
*ruschenbergerii*, *Scaeoclamys*: 257, f.4220  
*rusa*, *Cryptonatica*: 77, f.797  
*rustica*, *Columbella*: 163, f.2437  
*rustica*, *Stramonita*: 147, f.2123  
*rutbae*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2016  
*rutila*, *Africolaria*: 165, f.2470  
*rutila*, *Cymbiola*: 195, f.3053  
*ryalli*, *Hastula*: 235, f.3816  
*ryosukei*, *Arctomelon stearnsii* form: 197, f.3099  
*saburon*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1253  
*saccata*, *Streptopinna*: 254, f.4181  
*saecellum*, *Indothais*: 145, f.2096  
*safiana*, *Cymbula*: 34, f.5  
*sagamiensis*, *Fusinus nigrirostratus* form: 168, f.2535  
*sagamiensis*, *Polinices*: 82, f.892  
*sagraiana*, *Tectonatica*: 79, f.849  
*sabarius*, *Euthriostoma*: 161, f.2404  
*sabarius*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1951  
*sakbalinense*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2259  
*sakurarii*, *Hiraseadusta*: 112, f.1474  
*salebrosa*, *Coralliophila*: 132, f.1840  
*salebrosa*, *Vitularia*: 128, f.1772  
*salisburyi*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2538  
*sallasi*, *Vokesimurex*: 141, f.2012  
*salleana*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3818  
*salmianus*, *Mikadotrochus*: 44, f.200  
*salmo*, *Granolaria*: 165, f.2482  
*salva*, *Calcimitra*: 189, f.2942  
*samarangiae*, *Meiocardia*: 278, f.4560  
*salva*, *Conus*: 228, f.3672  
*sandwicensis*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3292  
*sandwicensis*, *Turbo*: 60, f.488  
*sanguifusus*, *Turrilatirus*: 172, f.2617  
*sanguinans*, *Cymbula*: 34, f.6  
*sanguinea*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4243  
*sanguinea*, *Pseudopusula*: 109, f.1414  
*sanguinea*, *Turritella*: 72, f.701  
*sanguinea*, *Pustulaturus*: 172, f.2614  
*sanguinolenta*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2966  
*sanguinolenta*, *Zonaria*: 122, f.1656  
*sanguinolentus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3516  
*sanguinolentus*, *Gemopbos*: 158, f.2349  
*sanguisuga*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2843  
*santacruzensis*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1812  
*santarosana*, *Maxwellia*: 130, f.1799  
*saotomensis*, *Odontocymbiola americana* form: 198, f.3120  
*sapotilla*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2794  
*sarasuae*, *Diodora*: 38, f.95  
*sarda*, *Closia*: 180, f.2768  
SAREPTIDAE: 249  
*sarinae*, *Fusulaturus*: 170, f.2577  
*sarmaticus*, *Turbo*: 60, f.495  
*sauleae*, *Palmadusta*: 120, f.1607  
*sauliae*, *Charonia*: 108, f.1394  
*saulti*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1923  
*saxatilis*, *Littorina*: 76, f.782  
*saxosus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.470  
*sayana*, *Oliva*: 205, f.3252  
*saythomasi*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.361  
*scaber*, *Ctenoides*: 269, f.4398  
*scabra*, *Littoraria*: 76, f.774  
*scabra*, *Lottia*: 37, f.64  
*scabricosta*, *Nerita*: 63, f.540  
*scabricula*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2894  
*scabrum*, *Priene*: 108, f.1385  
*scala*, *Trigonostoma*: 213, f.3398  
*scalare*, *Epitonium*: 125, f.1703  
*scalare*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3404  
*scalariforme*, *Buccinum*: 152, f.2232  
*scalariforme*, *Canarium*: 88, f.1009  
*scalariformis*, *Cerithideopsis*: 70, f.654  
*scalariformis*, *Phyllocoma*: 139, f.1978  
*scalariformis*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3386  
*scalarina*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3387  
*scalaris*, *Haliotis scalaris*: 43, f.178  
*scalaris*, *Mathilda*: 242, f.3954  
*scalaris*, *Truncatella*: 85, f.963  
*scalenum*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.362  
SCALIOLIDAE: 70  
SCAPHANDRIDAE: 245  
*schilderiana*, *Cypraea tigris*: 114, f.1498  
*schilderorum*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1541  
SCHIZOPLACIDAE: 298  
*schmitti*, *Aurinia*: 200, f.3151  
*scholoviemi*, *Kilburnia*: 165, f.2484  
*scissuratus*, *Plicifusus*: 156, f.2301  
SCISSURELLIDAE: 45  
*scobinata*, *Scutarcopagia*: 281, f.4615  
*scolopax*, *Murex*: 138, f.1960  
*scopulosum*, *Sinum*: 82, f.899  
*scorpio*, *Homalocantha*: 128, f.1758  
*scorpius*, *Lambis*: 91, f.1077  
*scortum*, *Hecuba*: 282, f.4637  
*scotti*, *Calliostoma*: 54, f.380  
*scripta*, *Circe*: 286, f.4707  
*scripta*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2775  
*scripta*, *Euplica*: 163, f.2443  
*scripta*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4145  
*scripta*, *Oliva*: 205, f.3253  
*scriptus*, *Micromela*: 240, f.3918  
*scrobiculatus*, *Allonauutilus*: 300, f.4942  
*scrobilator*, *Talisman*: 96, f.1167  
*sculetii*, *Conus*: 224, f.3599  
*sculpturata*, *Nucula*: 249, f.4074  
*scurra*, *Mauritia*: 117, f.1556  
*scurra*, *Scurria*: 37, f.76  
*scutellatum*, *Crucibulum*: 74, f.733  
*scutellum*, *Dendrofissurella*: 39, f.111  
*scutulata*, *Littorina*: 76, f.779  
*scutulata*, *Strigatella*: 191, f.2979  
*scutulata*, *Tylosira*: 92, f.1097  
*scutum*, *Lottia*: 37, f.65  
*sebae*, *Mammilla*: 81, f.873  
*sebastiani*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2741  
*secticostata*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4114  
*secunda*, *Homalocantha*: 128, f.1759  
SEGUENZIIDAE: 45  
*selecta*, *Maurea*: 54, f.392  
SEMELIDAE: 284  
*semicostata*, *Clionella*: 233, f.3765  
*semicostata*, *Onoba*: 83, f.911  
*semidisjunctum*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3406  
*semifasciatum*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2844  
*semiferruginea*, *Pseudonebularia*: 190, f.2956  
*semiglabrata*, *Zebina*: 84, f.931  
*semigranosum*, *Antephalium*: 99, f.1221  
*semiinflata*, *Burcbia*: 234, f.3781  
*seminuda*, *Boonea*: 242, f.3965  
*semiplicata*, *Costoanachis*: 162, f.2425  
*semiplicata*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.179  
*semiplota*, *Staphylea*: 121, f.1633  
*semirugata*, *Afriathleta*: 196, f.3073  
*semistriata*, *Diala*: 69, f.633  
*semistriata*, *Ringicula*: 244, f.3986  
*semistriatus*, *Alys*: 244, f.4005  
*semitorta*, *Sassia*: 107, f.1364  
*semitorta*, *Trisdos*: 252, f.4135  
*semmelinki*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3293  
*senegalense*, *Cymbium*: 197, f.3094  
*senegalense*, *Laevicardium*: 273, f.4464  
*senegalensis*, *Aporrhais*: 92, f.1090  
*senegalensis*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2742  
*senegalensis*, *Nerita*: 63, f.534  
*senegalensis*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3852  
*senegalensis*, *Siratus*: 140, f.2000  
*senegalensis*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4365  
*senegalensis*, *Xenophora*: 93, f.1108  
*senegalicum*, *Cypraeacassis testiculus* form: 98, f.1200a  
*senilis*, *Senilia*: 252, f.4133  
*sensumaruae*, *Buccinum striatissimum*: 153, f.2240  
*senticosus*, *Phos*: 176, f.2697  
*sentis*, *Caribachlamys*: 256, f.4218  
*sepinantum*, *Pseudoliva*: 210, f.3333  
SERAPHSIDAE: 92  
*seriatus*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2519  
*sericata*, *Callogaza*: 51, f.322  
*sericata*, *Ericusa*: 198, f.3112  
*sericea*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4575  
*sericea*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3294  
*sericeus*, *Leopecten*: 266, f.4347  
*serotinus*, *Cyrtulus*: 166, f.2503  
*serra*, *Donax*: 282, f.4636  
*serrata*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4173  
*serratum*, *Laevicardium*: 273, f.4466  
*serrei*, *Marginellopsis*: 177, f.2717  
*serresiana*, *Aporrhais*: 92, f.1092  
*serriale*, *Maculotriton*: 133, f.1871  
*serta*, *Nassa*: 146, f.2104  
*sertatus*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.830  
*sertulariarum*, *Costoanachis*: 162, f.2426  
*setosus*, *Turbo*: 60, f.489  
*sexcostata*, *Cymatiella*: 104, f.1310  
*shaskyi*, *Hesperisternia*: 158, f.2351  
*shikamai*, *Conus*: 222, f.3558  
*shikoense*, *Trochocerithium*: 72, f.710  
*shingoi*, *Kuroshiovolvea*: 110, f.1433  
*sibaldii*, *Dolomena*: 88, f.1018  
*sibogae*, *Oliva*: 208, f.3295  
*sibogai*, *Propeamussium*: 267, f.4362  
*sicula*, *Pedicularia*: 111, f.1445  
*sieboldii*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3426  
*signae*, *Folinia*: 83, f.922  
*signata*, *Nerita*: 64, f.560  
*signatum*, *Cyphoma*: 112, f.1467  
*significans*, *Bartschia*: 149, f.2174  
*signum*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2311  
*siliqua*, *Ensis*: 291, f.4810  
SILICULARIDAE: 70  
*simiae*, *Mammilla*: 81, f.874  
*similis*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3315  
*similis*, *Barnea*: 290, f.4789  
*similis*, *Bivetella*: 211, f.3341  
*similis*, *Carditella*: 271, f.4428  
*similis*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2542  
*similis*, *Fusiturrus*: 233, f.3776  
*simonettae*, *Lyria lyraeformis* form: 201, f.3169  
*simplex*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4491  
*simplex*, *Anomia*: 256, f.4202  
*simulatrix*, *Odontocymbiola*: 198, f.3122  
*sinensis*, *Merca*: 212, f.3367  
*sinensis*, *Oxysteles*: 46, f.239  
*sinensis*, *Pterygia*: 186, f.2895  
*sinensis*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1355  
*sinensis*, *Rhinoclavis*: 68, f.623  
*sinensis*, *Siphonalia*: 269, f.4387  
*singaporina*, *Volachlamys*: 262, f.4297  
*sinistrum*, *Sinistrofulgur*: 158, f.2334  
*sinuata*, *Clionella*: 233, f.3766  
*sinuatus*, *Latissistrombus*: 89, f.1039  
*sinuosa*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1258  
*sipho*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4050  
SIPHONARIIDAE: 247  
*siquijorensis*, *Neripteron*: 65, f.565  
*sirius*, *Siphonaria*: 247, f.4055  
*siro*, *Mancinella*: 145, f.2100  
*sitkana*, *Littorina*: 76, f.780  
SKENEIDAE: 63  
SKENEOPSIDAE: 77  
*smaragdus*, *Latirolagena*: 170, f.2582  
*smaragdus*, *Lunella*: 58, f.451  
*smirnia*, *Neptunea*: 155, f.2282  
*smithi*, *Calliotectum*: 196, f.3081  
*smithi*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1179  
*smithi*, *Monilea*: 48, f.284  
*smithi*, *Turbo*: 60, f.490  
*smithii*, *Carditopsis*: 271, f.4433  
*solandri*, *Pusula*: 110, f.1418  
SOLARELLIDAE: 55  
*solarioides*, *Xenophora*: 94, f.1120  
*solaris*, *Stellaria*: 93, f.1106  
SOLECURTIDAE: 284  
SOLEMYIDAE: 249  
SOLENIIDAE: 291  
*soleniformis*, *Papyridea*: 275, f.4499  
*solida*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3993  
*solida*, *Calliodis*: 63, f.533  
*solida*, *Cellana*: 36, f.44  
*solida*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3829  
*solida*, *Phasianella*: 62, f.525  
*solida*, *Pyrulcia*: 213, f.3379  
*solidissima*, *Spisula*: 279, f.4580  
*solidula*, *Pupa*: 239, f.3907  
*solidum*, *Dalium*: 99, f.1214  
*solida*, *Akera*: 246, f.4036  
*somalica*, *Distorsio*: 97, f.1190  
*somalicus*, *Murex*: 138, f.1961  
*somnueki*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4526  
*somwangi*, *Antigona*: 288, f.4746  
*sonorana*, *Crossata californica* form: 96, f.1156a  
*sophia*, *Cymbiola*: 195, f.3054  
*sophia*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1254  
*sordidum*, *Conuber*: 80, f.858  
*sordidus*, *Margarites*: 51, f.330  
*sorenseni*, *Haliotis*: 41, f.147  
*soverbii*, *Colubaria*: 150, f.2182  
*soverbii*, *Fimbria*: 271, f.4421  
*soverbii*, *Lucapina*: 39, f.105  
*soverbyi*, *Ericusa*: 198, f.3113  
*soyaoe*, *Calliostoma*: 54, f.381  
*spadicea*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.187  
*spadicea*, *Neobernaya*: 119, f.1589  
*spadicea*, *Siphonalia*: 156, f.2312  
*sparsa*, *Costoanachis*: 162, f.2427  
*sparverius*, *Turbo*: 60, f.491  
*speciellata*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3847  
*speciosa*, *Astele*: 52, f.340  
*speciosa*, *Corbula*: 190, f.4786  
*speciosa*, *Mytella*: 250, f.4093  
*speciosa*, *Triviella*: 110, f.1420  
*speciosa*, *Vasula*: 147, f.2135  
*speciosum*, *Gliripallium*: 264, f.4329  
*speciosus*, *Kalolophus*: 272, f.4441  
*spectabilis*, *Excelliblamys*: 264, f.4323  
*spectabilis*, *Mopalia*: 296, f.4902  
*spectrum*, *Chicoreus*: 135, f.1902  
*spectrum*, *Conus*: 225, f.3617  
*spectrum*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2520  
*spelta*, *Simnia*: 112, f.1468  
*spengleri*, *Cabestana*: 104, f.1308  
*spengleri*, *Scissodesma*: 279, f.4579  
*spengleriana*, *Sydaphera*: 213, f.3394  
*sphaerica*, *Cypraeovula fuscodontata*: 114, f.1507  
*sphaerula*, *Angaria*: 55, f.411  
*spiceri*, *Conus*: 229, f.3693  
*spinacia*, *Insulamarginella*: 178, f.2731  
*spinella*, *Cassia madagascariensis* form: 98, f.1195a  
*spiniacinctum*, *Columbarium*: 191, f.2989  
*spinosa*, *Acanthocardia*: 273, f.4472  
*spinosa*, *Morula*: 133, f.1873  
*spinosum*, *Clithon*: 66, f.577  
*spinosum*, *Crucibulum*: 74, f.734  
*spinosus*, *Spondylus*: 269, f.4388  
*spiralis*, *Coluzea*: 191, f.2992  
*spirata*, *Acanthinucella*: 141, f.2026  
*spirata*, *Babylonia*: 151, f.2200  
*spirata*, *Eglisia*: 124, f.1683  
*spirata*, *Nevia*: 212, f.3372  
*spirata*, *Vermicularia*: 72, f.705  
*spirillus*, *Tudicla*: 161, f.2409  
*spirofilis*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3427  
*spirula*, *Spirula*: 300, f.4949  
SPIRULIDAE: 300  
*splendida*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1669  
*splendidula*, *Niso*: 86, f.982  
*splendidula*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3262  
*splendidulus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3540  
*splendidus*, *Horaidlavus*: 233, f.3778  
SPONDYLIDAE: 267  
*spondyloides*, *Pedum*: 259, f.4251  
*sponsalis*, *Conus*: 221, f.3548  
*spraguei*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3892  
*springeri*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.363  
*springeri*, *Siratus*: 140, f.2001

- springsteeni*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1356  
*springsteeni*, *Rotaliotina*: 62, f.515  
*spurca*, *Naria*: 117, f.1566  
*spurius*, *Conus*: 223, f.3589  
*squalida*, *Ceratozona*: 295, f.4875  
*squalida*, *Megapitaria*: 285, f.4692  
*squamata*, *Haliotis diversicolor*: 42, f.157  
*squamata*, *Scaechlamys*: 259, f.4254  
*squamifera*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4174  
*squamiger*, *Turbo*: 59, f.475  
*squamigerus*, *Thylacodes*: 72, f.707  
*squamosa*, *Laevichlamys*: 258, f.4234  
*squamosa*, *Nucella*: 143, f.2058  
*squamosa*, *Tridacna*: 277, f.4535  
*squamosus*, *Chiton*: 293, f.4840  
*squamosus*, *Spondylus*: 269, f.4389  
*stadiale*, *Semicassis pyrum* form: 102, f.1268a  
*stainforthii*, *Conus*: 225, f.3618  
*stainforthii*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1947  
*stainforthii*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2845  
*staminea*, *Leukoma*: 289, f.4764  
*stanfordiana*, *Lottia*: 7, f.66  
*stannum*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2539  
*staphylaea*, *Staphylaea*: 121, f.1634  
*statuminata*, *Gyroscolia*: 125, f.1707  
*stearnsiana*, *Megasurcula*: 234, f.3798  
*stearnsii*, *Arctomelon*: 197, f.3099  
*stearnsii*, *Conasprella*: 215, f.3438  
*steeriae*, *Chicoreus maurus* form: 136, f.1918  
*stefanssoni*, *Volutopsius*: 157, f.2324  
*stegeri*, *Fusinus*: 167, f.2512  
*steinmanni*, *Austrofusius*: 159, f.2368  
*stellata*, *Natica*: 78, f.820  
*stellata*, *Stellatoma*: 231, f.3740  
*stellatus*, *Trochus*: 48, f.280  
*stelleri*, *Cryptochiton*: 296, f.4896  
*stellifera*, *Cellana*: 36, f.45  
*stenogyrus*, *Turbo*: 58, f.465  
*stephaneporum*, *Calliostoma*: 54, f.382  
*stercoraria*, *Trona*: 121, f.1639  
*stercusmuscarum*, *Cerithium*: 67, f.602  
*stercusmuscarum*, *Conus*: 226, f.3633  
*stercusmuscarum*, *Naticarius*: 78, f.823  
*sterica*, *Agaronia*: 204, f.3220  
*sterna*, *Pteria*: 253, f.4165  
*stictica*, *Mitra*: 189, f.2953  
*stigmatica*, *Vexillum sanguisuga* form: 184, f.2843  
*stilesi*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2297  
*stimpsoni*, *Colus*: 160, f.2377  
*stimpsoni*, *Conus*: 218, f.3493  
*stimpsoni*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2076  
*stimpsoni*, *Turritellopsis*: 242, f.3955  
*stokesii*, *Chiton*: 293, f.4838  
*stolidia*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1482  
*stossiери*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2848  
*straminea*, *Isara*: 188, f.2922  
*strangeri*, *Decatopecten*: 264, f.4322  
*striata*, *Acteodea*: 280, f.4586  
*striata*, *Bulla*: 244, f.3991  
*striata*, *Conopleura*: 233, f.3770  
*striata*, *Myadora*: 292, f.4820  
*striata*, *Patelloda*: 37, f.73  
*striata*, *Pisania*: 159, f.2352  
*striatellus*, *Conus*: 221, f.3541  
*striatissimum*, *Buccinum*  
*striatissimum*: 153, f.2241  
*striatula*, *Annachlamys*: 263, f.4312  
*striatula*, *Couthouyella*: 124, f.1681  
*striatum*, *Crucibulum*: 73, f.731  
*striatus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3634  
*striatus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4630  
*strigata*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2776  
*strigata*, *Oxymeris*: 237, f.3853  
*strigatus*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1924  
*strigilatus*, *Solecurtus*: 284, f.4669  
*strigilis*, *Cellana*: 36, f.46  
*strigillatum*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2260  
*striolata*, *Crepidula*: 73, f.726  
*striolatus*, *Conus*: 226, f.3635  
*stroemfelti*, *Lepidochitona*: 295, f.4881  
STROMBIDAE: 87  
*strombiformis*, *Columbella*: 163, f.2442  
*strongi*, *Agatrix*: 210, f.3338  
STRUTHIOLARIDAE: 92  
*stuardoi*, *Merica*: 212, f.3363  
*stuarti*, *Scabrotrophon*: 148, f.2159  
*stueri*, *Terminolva*: 196, f.3079  
*stultorum*, *Maetra*: 279, f.4566  
*stultorum*, *Tivela*: 287, f.4718  
*stupella*, *Conus*: 229, f.3690  
*stutchburyi*, *Austrovenus*: 288, f.4747  
*styliferinus*, *Macromphalus*: 87, f.991  
*subcarinata*, *Astele*: 52, f.342  
*subcarinatus*, *Tornus*: 85, f.954  
*subcylindrica*, *Truncatella*: 85, f.960  
*subdistorta*, *Stavelia*: 250, f.4110  
*subdistortus*, *Austrotriton*: 104, f.1303  
*subdivisum*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2874  
*subimbricata*, *Chione*: 288, f.4751  
*sublevigata*, *Swainsonia*: 188, f.2921  
*submorum*, *Trochus*: 48, f.281  
*subnodosa*, *Odontocymbiola magellanica* form: 198, f.3118a  
*subnodosus*, *Nodipecten*: 259, f.4249  
*suborbicularis*, *Kellia*: 278, f.4554  
*subreflexa*, *Phenacovolva*: 111, f.1442  
*subrosalina*, *Venus*: 290, f.4780  
*subrosea*, *Dosinia*: 286, f.4703  
*subrufus*, *Hipponix*: 109, f.1400  
*subrugosa*, *Illichione*: 289, f.4760  
*subrugosum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4527  
*subulata*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3893  
*subviridis*, *Erronea*: 115, f.1522  
*succincta*, *Gelagna*: 104, f.1316  
*succincta*, *Punctoterebra*: 237, f.3865  
*succinctum*, *Neodilatilabrum*: 90, f.1052  
*succinea*, *Angustassiminea*: 84, f.932  
*succinea*, *Haminocia*: 245, f.4008  
*succinea*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3894  
*succineum*, *Prunum*: 181, f.2792  
*suduirauti*, *Chattina*: 271, f.4434  
*suduirauti*, *Falsilatirus*: 159, f.2367  
*suduirauti*, *Nipponaphera*: 212, f.3375  
*suduirauti*, *Tbala*: 182, f.2813  
*sufflatus*, *Nassarius*: 176, f.2683  
*suffusa*, *Lucapina*: 39, f.106  
*suffusa*, *Niveria*: 109, f.1412  
*sugimotonis*, *Conus*: 222, f.3559  
*sukhadwalai*, *Conus*: 227, f.3660  
*sulcarius*, *Tapes*: 288, f.4741  
*sulcata*, *Cookia*: 57, f.439  
*sulcata*, *Corbula*: 290, f.4784  
*sulcata*, *Karnekampia*: 262, f.4301  
*sulcata*, *Oocorys*: 99, f.1218  
*sulcata*, *Pupa*: 239, f.3908  
*sulcata*, *Subcancilla*: 189, f.2936  
*sulcata*, *Terebralia*: 70, f.660  
*sulcatus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3673  
*sulcatus*, *Penion*: 162, f.2417  
*sulcatus*, *Planaxis*: 69, f.647  
*sulcatus*, *Radsia*: 293, f.4846  
*sulcatus*, *Stigmaulax*: 79, f.840  
*sulcatus*, *Vanikoro*: 87, f.992  
*sulcicostatus*, *Pecten*: 266, f.4357  
*sulcidentata*, *Eupleura*: 142, f.2039  
*sulcidentata*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1542  
*sulcifera*, *Diala*: 69, f.634  
*sulcosa*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1276  
*sumatrensis*, *Conus vexillum* form: 227, f.3656a  
*superba*, *Gaza*: 51, f.325  
*superbus*, *Anguipecten*: 263, f.4310  
*superficialis*, *Laevichlamys*: 258, f.4235  
*supertexta*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.180  
*suppressus*, *Cyclostremiscus*: 85, f.949  
*supralirata*, *Alaba*: 69, f.636  
*supraradiata*, *Solatisonax*: 242, f.3950  
*suratensis*, *Conus*: 216, f.3449  
*surinamensis*, *Propustularia*: 120, f.1611  
*surinensis*, *Perisserosa guttata*: 120, f.1610  
*suturalis*, *Callumbonella*: 47, f.263  
*suturatus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3676  
*swainsonii*, *Isara*: 188, f.2925  
*swanii*, *Mopalia*: 296, f.4903  
*swiftii*, *Swiftopecten*: 260, f.4262  
*sybaritica*, *Ameritella*: 280, f.4588  
*symbolicum*, *Campanile*: 72, f.711  
*syrcasana*, *Aptyxis*: 166, f.2495  
*tabularis*, *Scutellastra*: 35, f.31  
*tabularis*, *Tanea*: 79, f.846  
*tabulata*, *Cabestana*: 104, f.1309  
*tabulata*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2298  
*taeniatum*, *Pbotinastoma*: 51, f.332  
*taeniatum*, *Conus*: 230, f.3702  
*tagaroe*, *Marginella*: 179, f.2754  
*taitensis*, *Conus*: 227, f.3647  
*tajimae*, *Limopsis*: 253, f.4162  
*takahashii*, *Babelomurex*: 131, f.1835  
*takahashii*, *Pustularia cicercula*: 121, f.1625  
*takauensis*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3895  
*takenoko*, *Tbaluta*: 182, f.2814  
*takeoi*, *Crenavolva*: 111, f.1449  
*talpa*, *Talparia*: 121, f.1638  
*tamariskae*, *Cymbiola nobilis*: 194, f.3050  
*tamikoana*, *Bolma*: 57, f.435  
*tamoio*, *Siratus*: 140, f.2002  
*tapaensis*, *Pyrgospira*: 235, f.3800  
*tankervillei*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3303  
*tankervillei*, *Cardiocardita*: 271, f.4423  
*tankervillei*, *Tonna*: 103, f.1289  
*tanneri*, *Diodora*: 38, f.96  
*tasbiensis*, *Saccella*: 249, f.4081  
*taurina*, *Terebra*: 238, f.3870  
*taurus*, *Latissistrombus*: 89, f.1040  
*taylori*, *Architectonica*: 241, f.3930  
*tayloriana*, *Bolma*: 57, f.438  
*tecta*, *Tectonatica*: 80, f.852  
*tectum*, *Cymia*: 145, f.2093  
*tectum*, *Indomodulus*: 69, f.640  
*tectum*, *Lithopoma*: 57, f.446  
*tectumsinense*, *Babelomurex*: 130, f.1808  
TEGULIDAE: 49  
*tebuanarum*, *Amaea*: 123, f.1666  
*tebuelba*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3239  
*tebuelbus*, *Aequipeecten*: 261, f.4276  
TEINOSTOMATIDAE: 84  
*telatus*, *Conus*: 217, f.3470  
*telescopium*, *Strigatella*: 191, f.2980  
*telescopium*, *Telescopium*: 70, f.658  
*tellea*, *Polystira*: 230, f.3715  
*tellinaeformis*, *Glycymeris*: 252, f.4149  
TELLINIDAE: 280  
*tellinoides*, *Sanguinolaria*: 283, f.4658  
*tenebrosa*, *Batissa*: 278, f.4548  
*tenellus*, *Spondylus*: 269, f.4390  
*tenera*, *Ventrilia*: 214, f.3407  
*tentoriforme*, *Astralium*: 56, f.424  
*tentorium*, *Astralium*: 56, f.425  
*tenuiliratus*, *Turritriton*: 107, f.1373  
*tenuis*, *Cypraeacsis*: 98, f.1202  
*tenuis*, *Macomangulus*: 281, f.4605  
*tenuis*, *Spondylus*: 267, f.4367  
*tenuisculpta*, *Tritonoranella ranelloides* form: 96, f.1170  
*tenuitas*, *Spondylus*: 269, f.4391  
*tenuivaricosus*, *Siratus*: 140, f.2003  
*teramachii*, *Bayerotrochus*: 44, f.191  
*teramachii*, *Hirtomurex*: 132, f.1849  
*teramachii*, *Morum*: 203, f.3213  
*teramachii*, *Nesiocypraea*: 119, f.1590  
*terebellatus*, *Terestrombus*: 90, f.1059  
*terebellum*, *Terebellum*: 92, f.1093  
*terebra*, *Conus*: 229, f.3694  
*terebra*, *Turritella*: 72, f.698  
TEREBRIDAE: 235  
TEREDINIDAE: 291  
*teres*, *Talostolida*: 121, f.1636  
*teretron*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2540  
*tergina*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3244  
*ternatanus*, *Brunneifusus*: 172, f.2619  
*ternispina*, *Murex*: 138, f.1963  
*terraenovae*, *Buccinum*: 152, f.2233  
*territus*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1925  
*tessellata*, *Apbera*: 211, f.3339  
*tessellata*, *Cassis*: 98, f.1196  
*tessellata*, *Luria*: 116, f.1535  
*tessellata*, *Nerita*: 63, f.537  
*tessellata*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1277  
*tessellatus*, *Micrelenchus*: 46, f.236  
*tessulatus*, *Conus*: 228, f.3677  
*testacea*, *Agaronia*: 204, f.3222  
*testacea*, *Colubraria*: 149, f.2175  
*testiculus*, *Cypraeacsis*: 98, f.1200  
*testudinalis*, *Testudinalia*: 37, f.77  
*testudinaria*, *Cellana*: 36, f.47  
*testudinaria*, *Chelycypraea*: 113, f.1488  
*testudinaria*, *Ranularia*: 106, f.1357  
*testudinarius*, *Pardalinops*: 163, f.2449  
*tetracotula*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1278  
*tetrica*, *Lima*: 269, f.4402  
*teuleire*, *Barycypraea*: 112, f.1476  
*textile*, *Conus*: 217, f.3471  
*textile*, *Paratapes*: 287, f.4733  
*textilis*, *Ischnochiton*: 294, f.4862  
*textilis*, *Nerita*: 65, f.561  
*textilis*, *Scalptia*: 213, f.3388  
*textilosa*, *Dicathais orbita* form: 145, f.2094  
*tbaanumi*, *Mirapecten mirificus* form: 265, f.4332a  
*tbaca*, *Leukoma*: 289, f.4763  
*thailandis*, *Conus*: 218, f.3481  
*thailandis*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.181  
*thalassiarachus*, *Conus*: 229, f.3695  
*thalassicola*, *Eulitbidium*: 62, f.522  
*thamnoporus*, *Dendrochiton*: 296, f.4899  
*thatcheri*, *Cymbiolacca*: 195, f.3059  
*thea*, *Cerodrillia*: 233, f.3769  
*thersites*, *Africolaria*: 165, f.2471  
*thersites*, *Bufonaria*: 95, f.1140  
*thersites*, *Thersistrombus*: 91, f.1060  
*thersites*, *Zoila*: 122, f.1651  
*thesaura*, *Nassaria*: 177, f.2702  
*thomae*, *Conus*: 216, f.3451  
*thomae*, *Lampasopsis*: 96, f.1162  
*thomensis*, *Sagittalia*: 177, f.2716  
*thomsoni*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1255  
*thraciaeformis*, *Megayoldia*: 249, f.4084  
THRACIIDAE: 292  
THYASIRIDAE: 271  
*thyastalon*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3405  
*tiaratus*, *Conus*: 229, f.3697  
*tiarula*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2671  
*tigerina*, *Codakia*: 270, f.4413  
*tigerinum*, *Palliolium*: 263, f.4305  
*tigriddella*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3296  
*tigrina*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3297  
*tigrina*, *Oxysteles*: 46, f.240  
*tigrina*, *Paratectonatica*: 79, f.838  
*tigrinum*, *Cymatium*: 104, f.1313  
*tigris*, *Cypraea tigris*: 114, f.1499  
*tigris*, *Maurea*: 54, f.393  
*tigordelli*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3814  
*timessa*, *Heilprinia*: 169, f.2557  
*timorensis*, *Conus*: 229, f.3683  
*tinctus*, *Gemophos*: 158, f.2347  
TINDARIIDAE: 249  
*tinianus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3524  
*tisiphona*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3254  
*todosina*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3298  
*togata*, *Solemya*: 249, f.4077  
TONICELLIDAE: 295  
TONNIDAE: 102  
*toeuma*, *Cellana*: 36, f.48  
*tornatilis*, *Acteon*: 239, f.3900  
TORNATINIDAE: 245  
TORNIDAE: 85  
*torquata*, *Lunella*: 58, f.452  
*torrefactus*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1926  
*tortua*, *Homalocantha*: 127, f.1754  
*tortuosa*, *Colubraria*: 150, f.2183  
*tortuosa*, *Semele*: 284, f.4667  
*torulosa*, *Turritella*: 71, f.686  
*tosaensis*, *Fulgoraria bamillei* form: 199, f.3130  
*tosanus*, *Babelomurex*: 132, f.1836  
*tostesi*, *Conus*: 222, f.3565  
*totopotens*, *Lienardia*: 232, f.3744  
*townsendi*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4244  
*trachea*, *Caecum*: 84, f.933  
*trachyzonus*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3316  
*tramoserica*, *Cellana*: 36, f.49  
*tranquebaria*, *Volachlamys*: 262, f.4298  
*tranquebaricum*, *Calliostoma*: 54, f.383  
*tranquebaricus*, *Camtbarus*: 158, f.2338  
*tranquebaricus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1324  
*transcendens*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4492  
*transversa*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4115  
*trapa*, *Murex*: 138, f.1964  
TRAPEZIDAE: 272  
*trapezium*, *Pleuroploca*: 166, f.2487  
*travassosi*, *Agaronia*: 204, f.3225  
*tremulina*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3299  
*trialata*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2072  
*triangularis*, *Lotoria*: 105, f.1321  
*triangularis*, *Rhinovasum truncatum* form: 192, f.3014  
*triangulatus*, *Boreotrophon*: 148, f.2149  
*tribblei*, *Conus*: 222, f.3560  
*tribulus*, *Murex*: 138, f.1965  
*tricarinata*, *Amathina*: 243, f.3984  
*tricarinata*, *Eglisia*: 124, f.1685  
*tricarinata*, *Leucorhynchia*: 63, f.531  
*tricarinata*, *Turritellinella*: 72, f.702  
*tricolor*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.375  
*tricolor*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3300  
*tricolor*, *Terebra*: 239, f.3896  
*tricornis*, *Tricornis*: 91, f.1065  
*tridacnaeformis*, *Nicaisolopha*: 255, f.4193  
*tridentata*, *Cavolinia*: 245, f.4022  
*trifasciata*, *Bullia*: 174, f.2644  
*trifasciata*, *Cingula*: 83, f.910  
*trifida*, *Tripoplax*: 295, f.4873  
*triformis*, *Bufonaria*: 95, f.1140  
*thersites*, *Thersistrombus*: 91, f.1060  
*thersites*, *Zoila*: 122, f.1651  
*thesaura*, *Nassaria*: 177, f.2702  
*thomae*, *Conus*: 216, f.3451  
*thomae*, *Lampasopsis*: 96, f.1162  
*thomensis*, *Sagittalia*: 177, f.2716  
*thomsoni*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1255  
*thraciaeformis*, *Megayoldia*: 249, f.4084  
THRACIIDAE: 292  
THYASIRIDAE: 271  
*thyastalon*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3405  
*tiaratus*, *Conus*: 229, f.3697  
*tiarula*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2671  
*tigerina*, *Codakia*: 270, f.4413  
*tigerinum*, *Palliolium*: 263, f.4305  
*tigriddella*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3296  
*tigrina*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3297  
*tigrina*, *Oxysteles*: 46, f.240  
*tigrina*, *Paratectonatica*: 79, f.838  
*tigrinum*, *Cymatium*: 104, f.1313  
*tigris*, *Cypraea tigris*: 114, f.1499  
*tigris*, *Maurea*: 54, f.393  
*tigordelli*, *Duplicaria*: 235, f.3814  
*timessa*, *Heilprinia*: 169, f.2557  
*timorensis*, *Conus*: 229, f.3683  
*tinctus*, *Gemophos*: 158, f.2347  
TINDARIIDAE: 249  
*tinianus*, *Conus*: 220, f.3524  
*tisiphona*, *Olivella*: 205, f.3254  
*todosina*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3298  
*togata*, *Solemya*: 249, f.4077  
TONICELLIDAE: 295  
TONNIDAE: 102  
*toeuma*, *Cellana*: 36, f.48  
*tornatilis*, *Acteon*: 239, f.3900  
TORNATINIDAE: 245  
TORNIDAE: 85  
*torquata*, *Lunella*: 58, f.452  
*torrefactus*, *Chicoreus*: 136, f.1926  
*tortua*, *Homalocantha*: 127, f.1754  
*tortuosa*, *Colubraria*: 150, f.2183  
*tortuosa*, *Semele*: 284, f.4667  
*torulosa*, *Turritella*: 71, f.686  
*tosaensis*, *Fulgoraria bamillei* form: 199, f.3130  
*tosanus*, *Babelomurex*: 132, f.1836  
*tostesi*, *Conus*: 222, f.3565  
*totopotens*, *Lienardia*: 232, f.3744  
*townsendi*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4244  
*trachea*, *Caecum*: 84, f.933  
*trachyzonus*, *Amalda*: 209, f.3316  
*tramoserica*, *Cellana*: 36, f.49  
*tranquebaria*, *Volachlamys*: 262, f.4298  
*tranquebaricum*, *Calliostoma*: 54, f.383  
*tranquebaricus*, *Camtbarus*: 158, f.2338  
*tranquebaricus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1324  
*transcendens*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4492  
*transversa*, *Anadara*: 251, f.4115  
*trapa*, *Murex*: 138, f.1964  
TRAPEZIDAE: 272  
*trapezium*, *Pleuroploca*: 166, f.2487  
*travassosi*, *Agaronia*: 204, f.3225  
*tremulina*, *Olivella*: 208, f.3299  
*trialata*, *Pteropurpura*: 144, f.2072  
*triangularis*, *Lotoria*: 105, f.1321  
*triangularis*, *Rhinovasum truncatum* form: 192, f.3014  
*triangulatus*, *Boreotrophon*: 148, f.2149  
*tribblei*, *Conus*: 222, f.3560  
*tribulus*, *Murex*: 138, f.1965  
*tricarinata*, *Amathina*: 243, f.3984  
*tricarinata*, *Eglisia*: 124, f.1685  
*tricarinata*, *Leucorhynchia*: 63, f.531  
*tricarinata*, *Turritellinella*: 72, f.702  
*tricolor*

- tuberculosisum*, *Trigonostoma*: 214, f.3403  
*tuberculosisus*, *Turbo*: 60, f.492  
*tuberosa*, *Cassia*: 98, f.1199  
*tuberosa*, *Condylomitra*: 186, f.2879  
*tuberosa*, *Menatbais*: 146, f.2102  
*tuberosissima*, *Bursa*: 95, f.11150  
*tubicola*, *Lepetella*: 44, f.1188  
*tubiferum*, *Florisvasum*: 192, f.3010  
*tubulosa*, *Cyllichna*: 244, f.3999  
TUDICIDAE: 161  
*tulearensis*, *Lyria*: 201, f.3176  
*tulearensis*, *Xenophora corrugata* form: 93, f.1112  
*tulipa*, *Conus*: 220, f.3527  
*tulipa*, *Fasciolaria*: 165, f.2479  
*tumbezensis*, *Leptopecten*: 262, f.4291  
*tumens*, *Chione*: 288, f.4752  
*tumens*, *Polygona*: 172, f.2611  
*tumidum*, *Argobuccinum*: 104, f.1301  
*tunicata*, *Katharina*: 296, f.4900  
*tupiniquim*, *Pugilina*: 173, f.2628  
*turbanica*, *Megastrea*: 58, f.454  
*turbina*, *Sthenoroytis*: 125, f.1714  
*turbinatus*, *Phorcus*: 47, f.257  
*turbinnella*, *Engina*: 158, f.2340  
TURBINELLIDAE: 192  
*turbineus*, *Vasum*: 193, f.3018  
TURBINIDAE: 56  
*turbinoides*, *Semiricinula*: 146, f.2119  
*turbona*, *Turritella*: 71, f.687  
TURCIDAE: 45  
*turdus*, *Naria*: 119, f.1588  
*turgida*, *Casmaria*: 100, f.1227  
*turnerarum*, *Maurea*: 54, f.394  
*turneri*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3032  
TURRIDAE: 230  
*turristhoniae*, *Mastoniaeforis*: 126, f.1722  
TURRITELLIDAE: 71  
*turritus*, *Turritatirus*: 172, f.2618  
*tursicus*, *Turbo*: 59, f.466  
*turtoni*, *Beringius*: 152, f.2219  
*turtoni*, *Glyphepithema*: 77, f.799  
*turtoni*, *Ringicula*: 244, f.3988  
*turtonis*, *Epitonium*: 125, f.1705  
*turturella*, *Laevistrombus*: 89, f.1037  
*turturina*, *Euplica*: 163, f.2444  
*tweedianum*, *Haustellum*: 137, f.1934  
TYLODINIDAE: 246  
*typhon*, *Conus*: 223, f.3586  
*tyria*, *Angaria*: 55, f.412  
*uber*, *Polinices*: 81, f.884  
*ulyssiponensis*, *Patella*: 34, f.18  
*umbilicalis*, *Steromphala*: 46, f.245  
*umbilicata*, *Drillia*: 233, f.3771  
*umbilicata*, *Janthina*: 126, f.1719  
*umbilicata*, *Semicassis*: 101, f.1256  
*umbilicatus*, *Melo*: 195, f.3065  
UMBRAculIDAE: 246  
*umbraculum*, *Umbraculum*: 246, f.4041  
*uncinarius*, *Poropteron*: 144, f.2067  
*uncinata*, *Cavolinia*: 245, f.4023  
*undata*, *Nerita*: 65, f.562  
*undatella*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3263  
*undatiruga*, *Fusiturris*: 233, f.3777  
*undatum*, *Buccinum*: 152, f.2236  
*undatus*, *Beringius*: 152, f.2221  
*undatus*, *Clanculus*: 48, f.269  
*undatus*, *Fusinus*: 168, f.2543  
*undatus*, *Micromelo*: 240, f.3919  
*undosa*, *Lischkeia*: 45, f.224  
*undosa*, *Megastrea*: 58, f.455  
*undosa*, *Polia*: 159, f.2357  
*undusus*, *Pterochelus*: 139, f.1989  
*undulata*, *Amoria*: 193, f.3033  
*undulata*, *Littoraria*: 76, f.775  
*undulata*, *Lunella*: 58, f.453  
*undulata*, *Myurellopsis*: 236, f.3840  
*undulata*, *Semicassis*: 102, f.1265  
*undulata*, *Sydaphera*: 213, f.3395  
*undulata*, *Tanea*: 79, f.847  
*undulatus*, *Paratapes*: 287, f.4734  
*undulatus*, *Propefus*: 169, f.2564  
*unedo*, *Unedogemmula*: 231, f.3726  
*ungaricus*, *Capulus*: 74, f.739  
*unguis*, *Scutus*: 38, f.86  
*unguis*, *Uvanilla*: 61, f.503  
*ungulina*, *Turritella*: 71, f.688  
*unicarinata*, *Neoiphinoe*: 74, f.740  
*unicolor*, *Casmaria*: 100, f.1228  
*unicolor*, *Lamelliconcha*: 285, f.4684  
*unicum*, *Clinopegma magnum*: 151, f.2216  
*unicus*, *Tristichotrochus*: 55, f.399  
*unifasciata*, *Vexillum*: 185, f.2860  
*unifasciata*, *Austrolittorina*: 74, f.749  
*unifasciata*, *Notocochli*: 79, f.836  
*unifasciata*, *Purpuradusta*: 120, f.1622  
*unilateralis*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.182  
*unilateralis*, *Turbo*: 243, f.3981  
*unimaculata*, *Imaclava*: 233, f.3773  
*uniplacata*, *Stimnialena*: 112, f.1470  
*urashimianus*, *Conus reclusianus* form: 222, f.3557  
*urceolata*, *Cancellaria*: 211, f.3355  
*urceus*, *Canarium*: 87, f.998  
*urceus*, *Olivancillaria*: 204, f.3230  
*urita*, *Clinopegma magnum*: 151, f.2217  
*ursellus*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1483  
*usnea*, *Vitta*: 65, f.571  
USTULATA, *Peristernia*: 172, f.2607  
*uwa*, *Morula*: 133, f.1872  
*vachoni*, *Maculauger*: 236, f.3834  
*vaginalis*, *Sumetta*: 287, f.4723  
*vaginata*, *Empleconia*: 253, f.4161  
*valentia*, *Leporocypraea*: 115, f.1529  
*valentiana*, *Babylonia*: 151, f.2201  
*vancouverensis*, *Delectopecten*: 256, f.4210  
*vancouverensis*, *Solariella*: 55, f.404  
*vanikorensis*, *Imbricariopsis*: 187, f.2907  
VANIKORIDAE: 87  
*varia*, *Anachis*: 162, f.2420  
*varia*, *Haliotis*: 43, f.183  
*varia*, *Mimachlamys*: 258, f.4238  
*varia*, *Steromphala*: 47, f.246  
*variabilis*, *Donax*: 282, f.4631  
*variabilis*, *Hilol*: 62, f.527  
*variabilis*, *Ministrombus*: 90, f.1048  
*variabilis*, *Provanna*: 66, f.587  
*variabilis*, *Quasimitra*: 190, f.2967  
*varians*, *Euplica*: 163, f.2445  
*variata*, *Pusia*: 184, f.2852  
*varicifera*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2299  
*varicosa*, *Liraphora*: 289, f.4765  
*varicosa*, *Pseudoneptunea*: 154, f.2270  
*varicosum*, *Cirsotrema*: 124, f.1678  
*varicosum*, *Vexillum*: 184, f.2846  
*varicosus*, *Genkaimurex*: 142, f.2045  
*variegata*, *Caviturritella*: 71, f.673  
*variegata*, *Charonia*: 108, f.1396  
*variegata*, *Diodora*: 38, f.97  
*variegata*, *Oliva*: 206, f.3263  
*variegata*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.765  
*variegata*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3849  
*variegata*, *Scabricola*: 188, f.2916  
*variegata*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1279  
*variegatum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4493  
*variegatus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3574  
*variegatus*, *Heliacus*: 241, f.3943  
*variegatus*, *Punctateon*: 239, f.3905  
*variolaria*, *Ovatipsa chinensis*: 119, f.1597  
*varium*, *Bittolium*: 66, f.589  
*varius*, *Conus*: 221, f.3542  
*varius*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1939  
VASIDAE: 192  
*vasta*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1484  
*vatheleti*, *Patella depressa* form: 34, f.13  
*vautieri*, *Conus*: 226, f.3642  
*velata*, *Placiphorella*: 297, f.4906  
*veleroae*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.376  
*velesiana*, *Ancillista*: 210, f.3324  
*velutina*, *Velutina*: 109, f.1406  
VELUTINIDAE: 109  
VENERIDAE: 284  
*venosa*, *Rapana*: 146, f.2116  
*ventricosa*, *Ancilla*: 210, f.3321  
*ventricosa*, *Crassata*: 96, f.1156  
*ventricosa*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2777  
*ventricosa*, *Demoulia*: 174, f.2649  
*ventricosa*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1123  
*ventricosa*, *Lamarcka*: 251, f.4130  
*ventricosa*, *Milda*: 243, f.3975  
*ventricosa*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2280  
*ventricosa*, *Pbasianella*: 62, f.526  
*ventricosus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4283  
*ventricosus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3575  
*ventriculus*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1543  
*venulatus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3553  
*venulosus*, *Megangulus*: 281, f.4607  
*venusta*, *Zoila venusta*: 122, f.1653  
*venustus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1884  
*venustus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4627  
*vepratica*, *Vepracula*: 232, f.3754  
*veraguensis*, *Antillophos*: 176, f.2688  
*vercoi*, *Zoila friendii*: 122, f.1646  
*verconis*, *Notovoluta*: 195, f.3068  
*verdensium*, *Naria spurca* form: 117, f.1566a  
*verkruezeni*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2261  
*vermeiji*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2551  
VERMETIDAE: 72  
*vermis*, *Pellicaria*: 92, f.1094  
*vermedei*, *Pictodentalium*: 299, f.4939  
*vernica*, *Paphia*: 287, f.4732  
*verreauxi*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3830  
*verrillii*, *Oocorys*: 99, f.1219  
*verrucosa*, *Annaperenna*: 94, f.1131  
*verrucosa*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2904  
*verrucosa*, *Venus*: 290, f.4781  
*verrucosus*, *Calpurnus*: 111, f.1448  
*verrucosus*, *Marmorofusus*: 169, f.2560  
*versicolor*, *Amphissa*: 163, f.2435  
*versicolor*, *Nerita*: 63, f.538  
*versicolor*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2672  
*versicolor*, *Pinaxia*: 146, f.2108  
*vertagus*, *Rhinoclavus*: 68, f.624  
*vertebrale*, *Caecum*: 84, f.941  
*vertebratum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4528  
VERTICORDIIDAE: 292  
*vesicaria*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3912  
VESICOMYIDAE: 278  
*vesiculosus*, *Cryptopecten*: 262, f.4287  
*vespaceus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1335  
*vespertilio*, *Cymbiola*: 195, f.3055  
*vespertilio*, *Timbellus*: 128, f.1771  
*vespertina*, *Mopalia*: 297, f.4905  
*vestale*, *Microstelma*: 83, f.924  
*vestiarium*, *Umbonium*: 49, f.288  
*vestitus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1329  
*vexillum*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4175  
*vexillum*, *Bractechlamys*: 264, f.4318  
*vexillum*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1129  
*vexillum*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.765  
*vexillum*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3849  
*vexillum*, *Scabricola*: 188, f.2916  
*vexillum*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1279  
*vexillum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4493  
*vexillatus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3574  
*vexillatus*, *Heliacus*: 241, f.3943  
*vexillatus*, *Punctateon*: 239, f.3905  
*vexillaria*, *Ovatipsa chinensis*: 119, f.1597  
*varium*, *Bittolium*: 66, f.589  
*varius*, *Conus*: 221, f.3542  
*varius*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1939  
VASIDAE: 192  
*vasta*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1484  
*vatheleti*, *Patella depressa* form: 34, f.13  
*vautieri*, *Conus*: 226, f.3642  
*velata*, *Placiphorella*: 297, f.4906  
*veleroae*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.376  
*velesiana*, *Ancillista*: 210, f.3324  
*velutina*, *Velutina*: 109, f.1406  
VELUTINIDAE: 109  
VENERIDAE: 284  
*venosa*, *Rapana*: 146, f.2116  
*ventricosa*, *Ancilla*: 210, f.3321  
*ventricosa*, *Crassata*: 96, f.1156  
*ventricosa*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2777  
*ventricosa*, *Demoulia*: 174, f.2649  
*ventricosa*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1123  
*ventricosa*, *Lamarcka*: 251, f.4130  
*ventricosa*, *Milda*: 243, f.3975  
*ventricosa*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2280  
*ventricosa*, *Pbasianella*: 62, f.526  
*ventricosus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4283  
*ventricosus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3575  
*ventriculus*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1543  
*venulatus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3553  
*venulosus*, *Megangulus*: 281, f.4607  
*venusta*, *Zoila venusta*: 122, f.1653  
*venustus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1884  
*venustus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4627  
*vepratica*, *Vepracula*: 232, f.3754  
*veraguensis*, *Antillophos*: 176, f.2688  
*vercoi*, *Zoila friendii*: 122, f.1646  
*verconis*, *Notovoluta*: 195, f.3068  
*verdensium*, *Naria spurca* form: 117, f.1566a  
*verkruezeni*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2261  
*vermeiji*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2551  
VERMETIDAE: 72  
*vermis*, *Pellicaria*: 92, f.1094  
*vermedei*, *Pictodentalium*: 299, f.4939  
*vernica*, *Paphia*: 287, f.4732  
*verreauxi*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3830  
*verrillii*, *Oocorys*: 99, f.1219  
*verrucosa*, *Annaperenna*: 94, f.1131  
*verrucosa*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2904  
*verrucosa*, *Venus*: 290, f.4781  
*verrucosus*, *Calpurnus*: 111, f.1448  
*verrucosus*, *Marmorofusus*: 169, f.2560  
*versicolor*, *Amphissa*: 163, f.2435  
*versicolor*, *Nerita*: 63, f.538  
*versicolor*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2672  
*versicolor*, *Pinaxia*: 146, f.2108  
*vertagus*, *Rhinoclavus*: 68, f.624  
*vertebrale*, *Caecum*: 84, f.941  
*vertebratum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4528  
VERTICORDIIDAE: 292  
*vesicaria*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3912  
VESICOMYIDAE: 278  
*vesiculosus*, *Cryptopecten*: 262, f.4287  
*vespaceus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1335  
*vespertilio*, *Cymbiola*: 195, f.3055  
*vespertilio*, *Timbellus*: 128, f.1771  
*vespertina*, *Mopalia*: 297, f.4905  
*vestale*, *Microstelma*: 83, f.924  
*vestiarium*, *Umbonium*: 49, f.288  
*vestitus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1329  
*vexillum*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4175  
*vexillum*, *Bractechlamys*: 264, f.4318  
*vexillum*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1129  
*vexillum*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.765  
*vexillum*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3849  
*vexillum*, *Scabricola*: 188, f.2916  
*vexillum*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1279  
*vexillum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4493  
*vexillatus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3574  
*vexillatus*, *Heliacus*: 241, f.3943  
*vexillatus*, *Punctateon*: 239, f.3905  
*vexillaria*, *Ovatipsa chinensis*: 119, f.1597  
*varium*, *Bittolium*: 66, f.589  
*varius*, *Conus*: 221, f.3542  
*varius*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1939  
VASIDAE: 192  
*vasta*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1484  
*vatheleti*, *Patella depressa* form: 34, f.13  
*vautieri*, *Conus*: 226, f.3642  
*velata*, *Placiphorella*: 297, f.4906  
*veleroae*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.376  
*velesiana*, *Ancillista*: 210, f.3324  
*velutina*, *Velutina*: 109, f.1406  
VELUTINIDAE: 109  
VENERIDAE: 284  
*venosa*, *Rapana*: 146, f.2116  
*ventricosa*, *Ancilla*: 210, f.3321  
*ventricosa*, *Crassata*: 96, f.1156  
*ventricosa*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2777  
*ventricosa*, *Demoulia*: 174, f.2649  
*ventricosa*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1123  
*ventricosa*, *Lamarcka*: 251, f.4130  
*ventricosa*, *Milda*: 243, f.3975  
*ventricosa*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2280  
*ventricosa*, *Pbasianella*: 62, f.526  
*ventricosus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4283  
*ventricosus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3575  
*ventriculus*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1543  
*venulatus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3553  
*venulosus*, *Megangulus*: 281, f.4607  
*venusta*, *Zoila venusta*: 122, f.1653  
*venustus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1884  
*venustus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4627  
*vepratica*, *Vepracula*: 232, f.3754  
*veraguensis*, *Antillophos*: 176, f.2688  
*vercoi*, *Zoila friendii*: 122, f.1646  
*verconis*, *Notovoluta*: 195, f.3068  
*verdensium*, *Naria spurca* form: 117, f.1566a  
*verkruezeni*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2261  
*vermeiji*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2551  
VERMETIDAE: 72  
*vermis*, *Pellicaria*: 92, f.1094  
*vermedei*, *Pictodentalium*: 299, f.4939  
*vernica*, *Paphia*: 287, f.4732  
*verreauxi*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3830  
*verrillii*, *Oocorys*: 99, f.1219  
*verrucosa*, *Annaperenna*: 94, f.1131  
*verrucosa*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2904  
*verrucosa*, *Venus*: 290, f.4781  
*verrucosus*, *Calpurnus*: 111, f.1448  
*verrucosus*, *Marmorofusus*: 169, f.2560  
*versicolor*, *Amphissa*: 163, f.2435  
*versicolor*, *Nerita*: 63, f.538  
*versicolor*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2672  
*versicolor*, *Pinaxia*: 146, f.2108  
*vertagus*, *Rhinoclavus*: 68, f.624  
*vertebrale*, *Caecum*: 84, f.941  
*vertebratum*, *Vasticardium*: 276, f.4528  
VERTICORDIIDAE: 292  
*vesicaria*, *Hydatina*: 240, f.3912  
VESICOMYIDAE: 278  
*vesiculosus*, *Cryptopecten*: 262, f.4287  
*vespaceus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1335  
*vespertilio*, *Cymbiola*: 195, f.3055  
*vespertilio*, *Timbellus*: 128, f.1771  
*vespertina*, *Mopalia*: 297, f.4905  
*vestale*, *Microstelma*: 83, f.924  
*vestiarium*, *Umbonium*: 49, f.288  
*vestitus*, *Monoplex*: 105, f.1329  
*vexillum*, *Atrina*: 254, f.4175  
*vexillum*, *Bractechlamys*: 264, f.4318  
*vexillum*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1129  
*vexillum*, *Littoraria*: 75, f.765  
*vexillum*, *Neoterebra*: 237, f.3849  
*vexillum*, *Scabricola*: 188, f.2916  
*vexillum*, *Tonna*: 102, f.1279  
*vexillum*, *Acrosterigma*: 274, f.4493  
*vexillatus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3574  
*vexillatus*, *Heliacus*: 241, f.3943  
*vexillatus*, *Punctateon*: 239, f.3905  
*vexillaria*, *Ovatipsa chinensis*: 119, f.1597  
*varium*, *Bittolium*: 66, f.589  
*varius*, *Conus*: 221, f.3542  
*varius*, *Hexaplex*: 137, f.1939  
VASIDAE: 192  
*vasta*, *Bistolida*: 113, f.1484  
*vatheleti*, *Patella depressa* form: 34, f.13  
*vautieri*, *Conus*: 226, f.3642  
*velata*, *Placiphorella*: 297, f.4906  
*veleroae*, *Calliostoma*: 53, f.376  
*velesiana*, *Ancillista*: 210, f.3324  
*velutina*, *Velutina*: 109, f.1406  
VELUTINIDAE: 109  
VENERIDAE: 284  
*venosa*, *Rapana*: 146, f.2116  
*ventricosa*, *Ancilla*: 210, f.3321  
*ventricosa*, *Crassata*: 96, f.1156  
*ventricosa*, *Cryptospira*: 180, f.2777  
*ventricosa*, *Demoulia*: 174, f.2649  
*ventricosa*, *Ficus*: 94, f.1123  
*ventricosa*, *Lamarcka*: 251, f.4130  
*ventricosa*, *Milda*: 243, f.3975  
*ventricosa*, *Neptunea*: 156, f.2280  
*ventricosa*, *Pbasianella*: 62, f.526  
*ventricosus*, *Argopecten*: 261, f.4283  
*ventricosus*, *Conus*: 223, f.3575  
*ventriculus*, *Lyncina*: 116, f.1543  
*venulatus*, *Conus*: 222, f.3553  
*venulosus*, *Megangulus*: 281, f.4607  
*venusta*, *Zoila venusta*: 122, f.1653  
*venustus*, *Chicomurex*: 134, f.1884  
*venustus*, *Donax*: 282, f.4627  
*vepratica*, *Vepracula*: 232, f.3754  
*veraguensis*, *Antillophos*: 176, f.2688  
*vercoi*, *Zoila friendii*: 122, f.1646  
*verconis*, *Notovoluta*: 195, f.3068  
*verdensium*, *Naria spurca* form: 117, f.1566a  
*verkruezeni*, *Buccinum*: 154, f.2261  
*vermeiji*, *Granulifusus*: 169, f.2551  
VERMETIDAE: 72  
*vermis*, *Pellicaria*: 92, f.1094  
*vermedei*, *Pictodentalium*: 299, f.4939  
*vernica*, *Paphia*: 287, f.4732  
*verreauxi*, *Hastula*: 236, f.3830  
*verrillii*, *Oocorys*: 99, f.1219  
*verrucosa*, *Annaperenna*: 94, f.1131  
*verrucosa*, *Imbricaria*: 187, f.2904  
*verrucosa*, *Venus*: 290, f.4781  
*verrucosus*, *Calpurnus*: 111, f.1448  
*verrucosus*, *Marmorofusus*: 169, f.2560  
*versicolor*, *Amphissa*: 163, f.2435  
*versicolor*, *Nerita*: 63, f.538  
*versicolor*, *Phrontis*: 175, f.2672  
*versicolor*, *Pinaxia*: 146, f.2108  
*vertagus*, *Rhinoclavus*